

# OMEGAMAN™

ISSUE 2

Satan's Agents  
*and*  
Fallen Angels

*Maintaining your*  
**Deliverance**

**EPIGENETICS**  
AND ANCESTRALLY  
TRANSMITTED EVILS

Vision of **KIM JONG-UN**  
of North Korea

**GOD'S ARSENAL**  
OF PROTECTION

**WEAPONS TO USE**  
AGAINST DEMONS

**WHY ARE YOU OFFENDED?**  
THE SPIRIT OF THE WORM

THE OFFICIAL MAGAZINE OF OMEGAMAN RADIO™

# OMEGAMAN™

## THE OFFICIAL MAGAZINE OF OMEGAMAN RADIO

EDITOR IN CHIEF Mr. Shannon Ray Davis

MAGAZINE LAYOUT / DESIGN Mr. Maksim Topyrkin



Published by Omega Man Radio. All Rights Reserved. Copyright © 2017 Omega Man Radio

To submit articles, photos, testimonials or questions for the next issue email to: [omegamanradio@protonmail.com](mailto:omegamanradio@protonmail.com)

Subscribe to this magazine at: [www.omegamanmagazine.com](http://www.omegamanmagazine.com)





SHANNON RAY DAVIS  
EDITOR-IN-CHIEF  
omegamanradio@protonmail.com

Friends I am so happy to present to you Issue 2 of our magazine and I know you are going to love this issue as it has some great articles for your reading pleasure.

I am very proud of each issue being birthed and I want to thank the LORD Jesus Christ for enabling me to get this project done and for sending me a fine magazine designer, brother Maksim Toprykin from the Ural Mountains of Russia, who works with me to build this magazine.

I want to enlist you who are reading this magazine to send a copy of it far and wide and share it with everyone you know and help us get the Word out about it and the nightly marathon broadcasts where all are welcome.

My plan at the present time is to release this magazine bi-monthly to give the writers for the magazine ample time to prepare new articles and send them to me for inclusion.

Let me give you an exciting update in case you have not heard the news. As you know the Digital Magazine is Free for all who would like a copy and now we are also glad to announce that you can own a Full-Size Print version of the Magazine which is available for purchase from Amazon.com at their cost.

To print a 8.5 x 11 inch Full Color Magazine that runs nearly 200 pages is not cheap but I think to have the option for people to hold in their hand a real print copy of the magazine is pretty cool and those who have seen them love them.

I have waived all royalties and make zero monies on the digital and print versions as God told me to release the mag for free and it is my desire to get this material out across the globe to everyone who wants to read it.

God bless you and your family and enjoy Issue 2 of OMEGAMAN™ Magazine.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

- 6 VISION OF KIM JONG-UN OF NORTH KOREA  
Apostle Henry Gruver
- 7 DIOTREPHES THE DICTATOR  
Dr. Robert A. Morey
- 12 WARFARE PRAYER FOR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN  
Apostle Ivory Hopkins
- 14 HURRICANE HARVEY IN HOUSTON: A TESTIMONY OF MIRACULOUS DELIVERANCE  
Ministers William and Lucille Lau
- 16 BAD SPIRITUAL CHARACTERS THAT OFFEND GOD & DISMISS TRUTH!  
Apostle Anthony Flowers
- 21 HASHTAG CHRISTIANITY  
Minister B.W. Melvin
- 23 OUR FINEST HOUR  
Lou Comunale
- 25 SATAN'S AGENTS AND FALLEN ANGELS  
Dr. Pat Holliday, PhD
- 30 THERE IS POWER IN TAKING DAILY COMMUNION  
Pastor Joseph Cohen
- 49 A BIBLICAL LOOK AT MANIFESTATIONS OF DEMONS  
Apostle Ivory Hopkins
- 55 A SHIFT IN TIME  
Minister Augusto Perez
- 57 "DESCRIPTION AND NOT PRESCRIPTION": CLEVERLY DISGUISED CESSATIONISM WHICH CRIPPLES THE CHURCH IN FULFILLING THE GREAT COMMISSION  
Minister William Lau
- 59 MAINTAINING YOUR DELIVERANCE  
Apostle Idemudia Guobadia
- 62 SOUL-DIER FOR CHRIST  
Pastor Mel Novak
- 63 MINISTRY UPDATE  
Pastor Mel Novak
- 64 TESTIMONY OF THE MONTH  
Pastor Mel Novak
- 65 GOD'S ARSENAL OF PROTECTION  
Pastor Mel Novak
- 66 CRY OF THE PERSECUTED CHURCH  
Pastor El Masih
- 68 TAKE A LOOK AT WHAT HAPPENED WHEN A MAN INVOLVED IN FREEMASONRY REPENTED AND BURNED THE ACCURSED OBJECTS  
Pastor David Measures
- 69 WEAPONS TO USE AGAINST DEMONS – A WORKING LIST  
Shannon Ray Davis
- 72 DO SOME CHURCHES IGNORE ABUSE?  
Loren Due, DMin, Ph.D.



76	ORDER, POSITION, AUTHORITY Minister Carla Butaud
78	EPIGENETICS & ANCESTRAL TRANSMITTED EVILS Evangelist Jay Bartlett
80	THERE IS A GREAT EXPECTATION THAT THE RAPTURE MAY BE ONLY WEEKS AWAY. WHY? Douglas Woodward
83	WHAT TO DO WHEN DELIVERANCE ENDS Pastor Elvis Neuhardt
85	BREAKING DEMONIC DEFAULTS Minister Geri McGhee
87	THE 3 HILLS OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE! Pastor John Goguen
88	ARE YOU A CAN-GOD? PERSON OR A GOD-CAN! PERSON? ARE YOU A QUESTION MARK PERSON OR AN EXCLAMATION POINT PERSON? Pastor Bill Jenkins
92	FOR YOUR EYES ONLY: 22 THE ROYAL ARCH BIBLE Olaf H. Hage III
102	WHY ARE YOU OFFENDED? THE SPIRIT OF WORM Pastor Jozef Jasinski
111	WHY THE GOSPEL IS FADING IN THE WEST Ministers William and Lucille Lau
113	HEAVEN IS TALKING BUT ARE WE LISTENING? Pastors Alexander and Sandra Sarraga
114	LOST IN TRANSLATION Pastor Jim Croft
119	SOUL BAIT Prophet Scott Lathrop
122	THE LIBERATOR Minister William Schnoebelen
127	NEW COVENANT PERSPECTIVE ON SEXUAL SIN Pastor Jim Croft
130	INTELLIGENCE BRIEFING ON THE DEMONIC REALM Minister King Rand Richey
145	PHOTOS FROM OUR RECENT HEALING CRUSADE IN BRAZIL. THE LORD JESUS CHRIST HEALED MANY PEOPLE! PRAISE GOD! Pastor David Measures
151	2017 GOD ♥ UGANDA MISSION & GOSPEL CRUSADE REPORT Evangelist Lana Neïta
169	HEARING FROM GOD Minister Peter McMaster
171	THE WORLD OF BITCOIN AND CRYPTO CURRENCY Shannon Ray Davis

# VISION OF KIM JONG-UN OF NORTH KOREA

Apostle Henry Gruver  
[www.henrygruver.com](http://www.henrygruver.com)



April 2015

As I was on my way to the Pacific Northwest, the clouds looked so wintry, and not far up out of Sheridan Wyoming on I-90 snow began to fall and then 6 inches was on the highway. I could see the tracks of an 18-wheeler clearly on the highway before me. My thoughts quickly turned to concern over possible danger of losing traction and sliding off the road. So, my prayers intensified for safety. The falling snow turned to a complete whiteout, so heavy I could only see the 18-wheeler's truck tires in the snow just in front of my van. Now I am praying really hard as slowed down to about 30 mph, hoping someone wouldn't rear end me, or I wouldn't run into someone else.

It was at that time I had a vision so real I wondered if I was literally transported to Kim Jong-Un's Bed. Standing at the foot of his bed I watched as he shook his Head and Body in a back and forth motion. He woke up with eyes open as if in utter terror, his forehead breaking out in beads of sweat.

The Lord spoke to me saying, "I am going to show you the dream he just had, and has been having again and again."

With that the whole scene changed to him walking in the middle of a massive crowd of people. His body guards tight around him. Male Guards up front, on his sides and two female guards behind him.

My angle of view changed to focusing on the right rear female behind him. She was keeping her eyes on the male body guard to the right side of Kim Jong-Un, and the female to her left. Then when both were looking away from her she unstrapped the leather strap, protecting her piston from falling out, and kept her hand on the gun. She watched the guards on her right and left, when they both looked away from her in one motion she quickly brought the gun up 3-4 inches behind Kim Jong-Un's head; just to the left of his right ear. She fired one shot and Kim Jong-Un dropped dead.

My vision ended and I was still following the 18-wheeler's tracks until I came up behind him first seeing his red brake lights right in front of my hood. Thankfully I was about the same speed as him. He turned on his right turning signals and I stayed close enough to follow him as he turned. He came to a full stop and I decided to cautiously pass by so no one would hit me from the rear, crushing my van under his truck. As I carefully passed him I came along a second truck and pulled in front of that one. Feeling safe I parked where no one would rear end me.

At that instant, such a powerful love for Kim Jong-Un's soul and life hit me, and I wept deeply for his salvation. I don't know how long I wept for his soul, but the sound of the 18-wheelers going around me caused me to open my eyes; I looked at the time on my dash I saw 2:21 PM.

For several days, I made it a point to get alone between 2Pm – 2:30 PM to pray expecting to be transported to North Korea at Kim Jong-Un's bed side. For many days, I made it a point to get alone and literally weep for Kim Jong-Un's soul.

Two weeks later I was to fly to Korea to speak and do prayer walking. I told my scheduler I wanted to go the DMZ (demilitarized Zone) and pray. As I stood on a lookout into North Korea, I again began weeping for Kim Jong Un's soul. I said, "Jesus if you want me to, I will go down these steps and cross over into North Korea requesting to talk to their leader."

My interpreter interrupted my prayer saying, "Henry, don't say that! Two days ago, an 84-year-old woman walker right across down there requesting to see her sister before she died. They ordered her to stop and go back south but she kept going pleading to see her sister. They shot her down. They will do the same to you!"

I said if God would give me enough peace I would go across believing for safety.

But the Peace didn't come. So, two days later I was going to go to the Chinese embassy in Seoul, requesting they arrange a visa to talk to Kim Jung-Un, but that morning the Holy Spirit told me "no, did not tell you to do that. The reason I gave you that vision was to go to the South Korean pastors and tell them to pray for his soul. I the Lord have no pleasure in the death of the wicked. (Ezekiel 18:32) If they rejoice over his death, they have to reward because of their hatred of him. But to repent and cry for his salvation instead. Many Korean pastors thanked me and changed.

Please read Psalms 35:9-14 especially verse 14, "I have behaved myself as though he had been my friend or brother, I bowed down heavily, as one that mourneth for his mother.

Matthew 9:38 "Pray for the harvesters"



# DIOTREPHE'S THE DICTATOR

It seems like many churches have members who insist on "being boss" and having their own way. I must confess that sometimes it is the pastor who assumes dictatorial powers and forgets that the word minister means "a servant." But sometimes it is an officer, perhaps a longtime member of the church who thinks he or she has "seniority rights."

**O**ur Lord's disciples often argued over which of them would be the greatest in the kingdom (**Matth. 18:1ff**). Jesus had to remind them that their model for ministry was not the Roman official who "lorded it over" people, but the Saviour Himself who came as a humble servant (**Phil. 2:1ff**). During my many years of ministry, I have seen the model for ministry change, and the church is suffering because of it. It appears that the "successful minister" today is more like a Madison Avenue tycoon than a submissive servant. In his hand he holds a wireless telephone, not a towel; in his heart is selfish ambition, not a love for lost souls and for God's sheep.

Diotrephes was motivated by pride. Instead of giving the preeminence to Jesus Christ (**Col. 1:18**), he claimed it for himself. He had the final say-so about everything in the church, and his decisions were determined by one thing: "What will this do for Diotrephes?" He was most unlike John the Baptist who said, "He [Jesus Christ] must increase, but I must decrease" (**John 3:30**). The Greek verb indicates that it was the constant attitude of Diotrephes to promote himself.

Whenever a church has a resident dictator in its membership there are bound to be problems, because people who are spiritually minded will not tolerate that kind of leadership. The Holy Spirit is grieved when the members of the body are not permitted to exercise their gifts because one member must have his own way. At the Judgment Seat of Christ, we will discover how many hearts have been broken and churches destroyed because of the arrogant "ministries" of people like Diotrephes. Consider what this man was doing.

He would not receive John (**v. 9**). It is incredible to think that a church leader (**Diotrephes may have been an elder**) would not have fellowship with one of our Lord's own apostles! How much Diotrephes could have learned from John! But Jesus Christ was not preeminent in his life, therefore Diotrephes could afford to treat the aged apostle this way.

Why did Diotrephes reject John? The obvious reason seems to be that John challenged the man's right to be dictator in the church. John was a threat to Diotrephes, because John had the authority of an apostle. John knew the truth

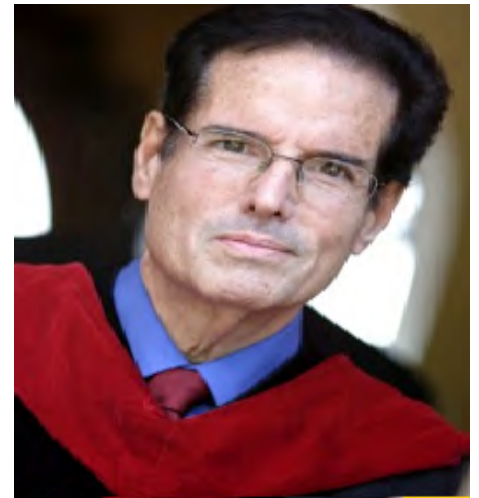
about Diotrephes and was willing to make it known. Satan was at work in the church because Diotrephes was operating on the basis of pride and self-glorification, two of the devil's chief tools. If John appeared on the scene, Satan would be the loser.

He lied about John (**v. 10a**). The phrase prating against us with malicious words means "bringing false and empty charges against us." What Diotrephes was saying about John was sheer nonsense, but there are people who love to hear such talk and who will believe it! Apparently, Diotrephes had made these accusations against John at one of the church meetings when John was not present to defend himself. But John warned that the day would soon come when he would settle accounts with Diotrephes the dictator.

Christians must be careful not to believe everything that they read or hear about God's servants, particularly those servants who have a wide ministry and are well known. I have quit reading certain publications because all they print are undocumented accusations about people whose ministries God is blessing in a singular way. I mentioned a certain publication to a friend of mine one day, and he said, "Yes, I know the editor quite well. He's like a blotter: he takes everything in and gets it backward!" We would all do well to filter these reports through **Philippians 4:8**.

He rejected John's associates (**v. 10b**). Diotrephes would not even receive the other brethren because they were in fellowship with John! It was "guilt by association." It is impossible to practice this kind of "separation" with any degree of consistency, because nobody can always know all that he needs to know about what his brother is doing! If I refuse to fellowship with you because you have fellowshiped with somebody I disapprove of, how do I know the extent of your fellowship? How can I keep track of what you have done? A person would need a computer and a full-time staff if he ever hoped to do a good job of keeping his associations pure!

Scripture makes it clear that we should have no fellowship with apostates (**we studied this in 2 Peter**), and that we must refrain from entangling alliances with unbelievers (**2 Cor. 6:14ff**). We must also avoid those whose doctrinal position is contrary to Scripture (**Rom. 16:17-19**).



**FAITH DEFENDERS**  
"EARNESTLY CONTEND FOR THE FAITH JUDES"

This does not mean that we cooperate only with those believers who interpret Scripture exactly as we do, because even good and godly people disagree on some matters such as church government or prophecy. All true Christians can agree on the fundamental doctrines of the faith and, in love, give latitude for disagreement on other matters.

However, to break personal fellowship with a brother because I disagree with his circle of friends is, to me, going beyond Scripture. Diotrephes rejected John, and then rejected the believers associated with John! But he went even further.

[1] Church "dictators" are dangerous people but, fortunately, they are easy to recognize. They like to talk about themselves and what they have "done for the Lord." They also have the habit of judging and condemning those who disagree with them. They are experts in putting labels on other Christians and classifying them into neat little categories of their own intention. They base their fellowship on personalities, not the doctrines that are fundamental to the faith. The tragedy is that these "dictators" actually believe that they are serving God and glorifying Jesus Christ.

It has been my experience that most of the distress and division in local churches, and between churches, has resulted from personalities more than anything else. If only we would return to the New Testament principle of making the person and work of Jesus Christ our test for fellowship, rather than associations and interpretations of nonessential doctrines. But people like

Diotrephes will always have their enthusiastic followers because many sincere but immature and untaught believers prefer to follow such leaders.

[2] V.9. Not everyone shared this worthy objective, however. John stated, I wrote to the church, but Diotrephes, who loves to be first, will have nothing to do with us. The simple reference to "the church" suggests strongly that this was the church to which Gaius belonged. It sounds as if Gaius may not have known about John's letter to the church. It may well be that Diotrephes had suppressed it and kept it from the church's attention. Diotrephes, John observed, was motivated by a love for preeminence in the church. He was not the last church leader to be so motivated. The temptation to use a role in the Christian assembly as a means of self-gratification remains a real one that all servants of God need to resist. As a result of his personal ambitions, Diotrephes resisted the apostle's wishes. The expression, "will have nothing to do with us," may also be translated, "does not welcome us as guests."

The apostle was probably thinking of Diotrephes' refusal to accord hospitality to the traveling brethren (**cf. v. 5**) who came to the church (**perhaps with the letter just mentioned**), and he took Diotrephes' rejection of the brothers as a rejection of himself. Quite possibly Diotrephes did not present himself as a personal opponent of John, but in rejecting John's representatives he was rejecting John (**cf. John 13:20**).

V. 10. The writer, however, knew that he could deal with this matter in person. So if I come, I will call attention to what he is doing. This assertion should probably be taken as an understatement. The verb (**hypo-mnēsō**) means basically "to remind" or "to call to mind." Here the phrase might be translated, "I will call his works to mind" with the manifest implication that Diotrephes' works would be dealt with appropriately.

Diotrephes, the writer asserted, had been guilty of three things. First, he was gossiping maliciously about us. These words are literally "bringing false charges (**phylarōn, used only here in the NT**) against us with evil (**ponērois**) words." No doubt that self-willed leader did his best to tear down the reputation of those whom he was not prepared to receive (**as in v. 9, the "us" may refer chiefly to John's representatives**).

But Diotrephes went beyond mere talk, wrong as that was. Not satisfied with that, he refuses to welcome the brothers. This was his second wrongdoing. His malicious prattle no doubt laid the groundwork for actual refusal of hospitality (**in contrast with Gaius' hospitality**). And, third, like many other ecclesiastical dictators since his time, Diotrephes did all he could to enforce his will on others: He also stops those who want to do so and puts them out of the church. Using his self-acclaimed authority, having a prominent position (**v. 9**), he forced other believers to be inhospitable or, if they

weren't, even prevented them from gathering with the church.

Perhaps Gaius already knew most of these facts. It is unlikely that John was indirectly reminding him of the potential difficulties he faced in welcoming men who served the truth. But Gaius' obvious dedication to hospitality (**vv. 5-6**) suggests that he was a man of some means and probably in a good position to resist the authority of Diotrephes. He would be further encouraged by John's promise that he would deal with Diotrephes when he arrived.

V. 11. At any rate, Gaius was not to imitate what is evil but what is good. Diotrephes' behavior was to be avoided, not copied. One's conduct clearly reflects one's relationship with God. Anyone who does what is good is from God. The words "from God" translate the Greek phrase *ek tou theou*, which occurs a number of times in 1 John (**e.g., 3:10; 4:1-4, 6-7**). It suggests that the source of one's actions or attitudes is in God. Conversely, anyone who does what is evil has not seen God. With this, the statement of 1 John 3:6 should be compared (**see the discussion on that verse**). The assertion should not be watered down.

Evil never arises from a real spiritual perception of God but is always a product of darkness of heart and blindness toward Him. John was not questioning Diotrephes' salvation, but he was affirming that Diotrephes' conduct manifested real blindness toward God. Gaius was to be careful to shun such an experience as this.

[3] Verses 9-11

I. Here is a very different example and character, an officer, a minister in the church, less generous, catholic, and communicative than the private Christians. Ministers may sometimes be out-shone, out-done. In reference to this minister, we see,

1. His name – a Gentile name: Diotrephes, attended with an unchristian spirit.

2. His temper and spirit – full of pride and ambition: He loves to have the pre-eminence. This ferment sprang and wrought betimes. It is an ill unbecoming character of Christ's ministers to love pre-eminence, to affect presidency in the church of God.


3. His contempt of the apostle's authority, and letter, and friends. (1.) Of his authority: The deeds which he doeth contrary to our appointment, prating against us with malicious words. Strange that the contempt should run so high! But ambition will breed malice against those who oppose it. Malice and ill-will in the heart will be apt to vent themselves by the lips. The heart and mouth are both to be watched. (2.) Of his letter: "I wrote to the church (**v. 9**), namely, in recommendation of such and such brethren. But Diotrephes receiveth us not, admits not our letter and testimony therein." This seems to be the church of which Gaius was a member. A gospel church seems to be such a society as to which a letter may be written and communicated. Gospel churches may well expect and

be allowed credentials with the strangers who desire to be admitted among them. The apostle seems to write by and with these brethren. To an ambitious aspiring spirit apostolical authority or epistle signifies but little. (3.) Of his friends, the brethren he recommended: Neither doth he himself receive the brethren, and forbideth those that would, and casteth them out of the church, v. 10. There might be some differences or different customs between the Jewish and Gentile Christians. Pastors should seriously consider what differences are tolerable. The pastor is not at absolute liberty, nor lord over God's heritage. It is bad to do no good ourselves; but it is worse to hinder those who would. Church-power and church-censures are often abused. Many are cast out of the church who should be received there with satisfaction and welcome. But woe to those who cast out the brethren whom the Lord Christ will take into his own communion and kingdom!

4. The apostle's menace of this proud domineer: Wherefore, if I come, I will remember his deeds which he doeth (**v. 10**), will remember to censure them. This seems to intimate apostolical authority. But the apostle seems not to hold an episcopal court, to which Diotrephes must be summoned; but he will come to take cognizance of this affair in the church to which it belongs. Acts of ecclesiastical domination and tyranny ought to be animadverted upon. May it be better agreed to whom that power belongs!

II. Here is counsel upon that different character, dissuasion from copying such a pattern, and indeed any evil at all: Beloved, follow not that which is evil, but that which is good, v. 11. Imitate not such unchristian pernicious evil; but pursue the contrary good, in wisdom, purity, peace, and love. Caution and counsel are not needless to those who are good already.

Those cautions and counsels are most likely to be accepted that are seasoned with love. Beloved, follow not that which is evil. To this caution and counsel a reason is respectively subjoined. 1. To the counsel: Follow that which is good; for he that doeth good (**naturally and genuinely doeth good, as delighting therein**) is of God, is born of God. The practice of goodness is the evidence of our filial happy relation to God. 2. To the caution: Follow not that which is evil, for he that doeth evil (**with bent of mind pursues it**) hath not seen God, is not duly sensible of his holy nature and will. Evil-workers vainly pretend or boast an acquaintance with God.

[4] We know little about Diotrephes. His name means "foster child of Zeus,"<sup>19</sup> which suggests that he is of Greek descent. He is a leader within the local church and turns his leadership position to selfish advantage. John writes that Diotrephes "loves to be first." Instead of serving the church, 



this proud person is egotistic and refuses to recognize superior authority.

He himself desires to rule the church. Accordingly, Diotrephes rejects the apostolic supremacy of John. He acts contrary to the injunction of Jesus, "Whoever wants to become great among you must be your servant, and whoever wants to be first must be your slave" (**Matt. 20:26–27**). Incidentally, even though John introduces himself as "the elder" (**v. 1**), he exercises authority of a level higher than that of an elder.

John mentions that Diotrephes "will have nothing to do with us." Note that he uses the pronoun *us* possibly to include the friends who send greetings to Gaius. Perhaps some of these friends were leaders with authority (**compare, for example, the use of the first person plurals we and us in I John 1:1–5**). However, Diotrephes refuses to respond to John's counsel, ignores his correspondence, and breaks the bonds of Christian fellowship. And if John intends to pay him a visit, Diotrephes will not welcome him. Diotrephes does so not because of a doctrinal dispute but out of personal ambition.

[5] So if I come, I will call attention to what he is doing, gossiping maliciously about us. Not satisfied with that, he refuses to welcome the brothers. He also stops those who want to do so and puts them out of the church.

By writing the short statement, "So if I come," John informs Diotrephes about his impending visit, but he provides no details about the time of his arrival. John intends to visit the congregation to call attention to the behavior of Diotrephes. Indirectly he contrasts the activities of Gaius (**v. 5**) with those of Diotrephes. Gaius

applies the principle of love for God and his neighbor; Diotrephes adheres to the principle of selfish love. John lists the activities of Diotrephes:

a. "[He is] gossiping maliciously about us." That is, Diotrephes is making unjustifiable accusations against John and his companions because he resents John's apostolic authority. Therefore, he tries to undermine John with malicious gossip. In fact, the word gossip in Greek is descriptive for bubbles that appear momentarily and disappear. They are useless. The term, then, implies that the evil words Diotrephes utters are empty and meaningless (**con-sult I Tim. 5:13**). Nevertheless, the offense is an undisguised violation of God's explicit command, "You shall not give false testimony against your neighbor" (**Exod. 20:16; Deut. 5:20**). A leader in the local congregation, Diotrephes stands condemned as a violator of God's law.

b. "Not satisfied with that, he refuses to welcome the brothers." Not only are Diotrephes' words vicious; his deeds are equally reprehensible. He willfully breaks the rules of Christian hospitality by refusing to receive missionaries sent out to proclaim the gospel. By denying them shelter and food, he hinders the progress of the Word of God. In brief, Diotrephes is thwarting God's plans and purposes and consequently he faces divine wrath.

c. "He also stops those who want to do so." Diotrephes goes one step further and prevents members of the church from showing hospitality to traveling missionaries. We infer that he is trying to hinder the believers from receiving the missionaries and attempting to punish them for opening their doors to God's servants.

d. "And puts them out of the church." Diotrephes places before the believers a choice: either side with me against John or receive the missionaries and be excommunicated. The parallel to this situation is the excommunication of the man born blind (**John 9:1–34**) ■

[1] Wiersbe, Warren W.: *The Bible Exposition Commentary*. Wheaton, Ill.: Victor Books, 1996, c1989, S. 3 Jn 9

[2] Wiersbe, Warren W.: *The Bible Exposition Commentary*. Wheaton, Ill.: Victor Books, 1996, c1989, S. 3 Jn 9

cf. confer, compare

v. verse

NT New Testament

vv. verses

e.g. *exempli gratia*, for example

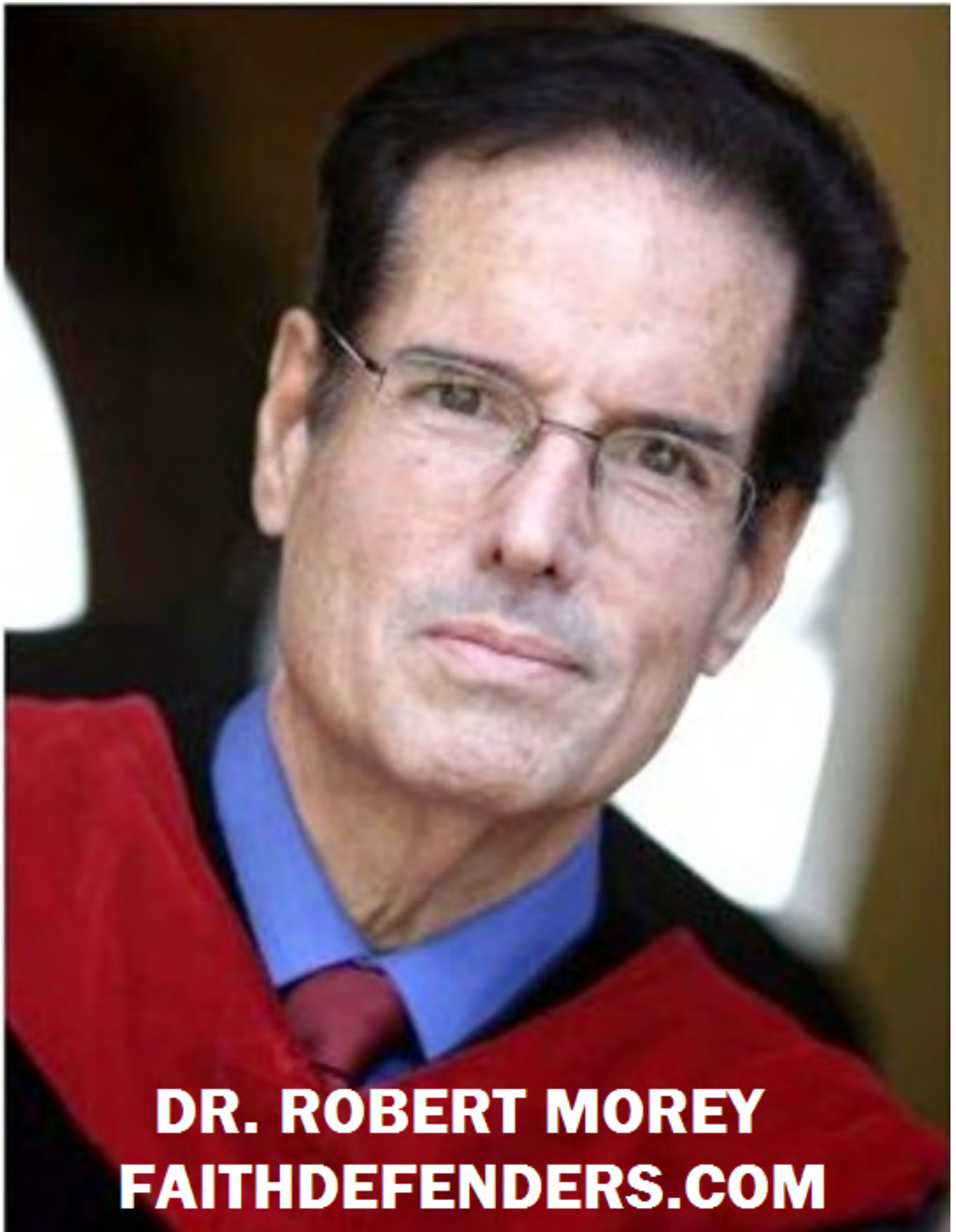
[3] Walvoord, John F.; Zuck, Roy B.: *Dallas Theological Seminary: The Bible Knowledge Commentary: An Exposition of the Scriptures*. Wheaton, IL: Victor Books, 1983–c1985, S. 2:913

[4] Henry, Matthew: *Matthew Henry's Commentary on the Whole Bible: Complete and Unabridged in One Volume*. Peabody: Hendrickson, 1996, c1991, S. 3 Jn 9

19 Thayer, p. 152.

[5] Kistemaker, Simon J.; Hendriksen, William: *New Testament Commentary: Exposition of James and the Epistles of John*. Grand Rapids: Baker Book House, 1953–2001 (**New Testament Commentary 14**), S. 396

[6] Kistemaker, Simon J.; Hendriksen, William: *New Testament Commentary: Exposition of James and the Epistles of John*. Grand Rapids: Baker Book House, 1953–2001 (**New Testament Commentary 14**), S. 397



**DR. ROBERT MOREY**  
**FAITHDEFENDERS.COM**





# Hegewisch Baptist CHURCH

8711 COTTAGE GROVE AVE.  
HIGHLAND, IN

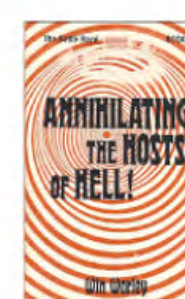
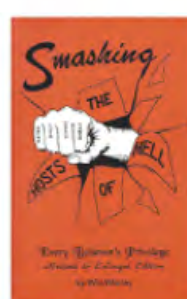
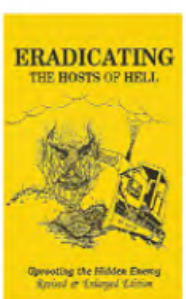
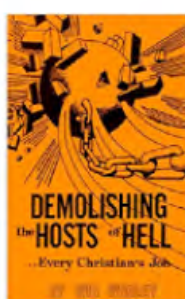
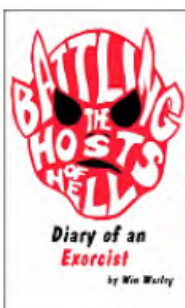
## Weekly Services

SUN 10:30AM | THU 6:00PM

MEN'S PRAYER MEETING SAT 8AM

*Deliverance Prayer available following each service*

## Recommended books on Deliverance by Win Worley



**AVAIL AT: [WRWPUBLICATIONS.COM](http://WRWPUBLICATIONS.COM)**

**USE COUPON CODE: OMEGAMAN FOR 10% OFF**

# WARFARE PRAYER FOR GRANDCHILDREN AND GREAT- GRANDCHILDREN



**Apostle Ivory Hopkins**

**[www.pilgrimsministry.org](http://www.pilgrimsministry.org)**

**A** saved grandparent has tremendous power in the spirit to break strongholds over their children and grandchildren. Often the parents are not saved or backslidden but that does not stop you from rising up and superseding the parent's authority if they won't pray over their child or grandchildren.

## **PRAYER**

As a grandparent I cover my grandchildren with the power of prayer in the Name of Jesus Christ. I ask you Father to cover them and protect them with the Blood of Jesus Christ who is our Redeemer, Healer, Savior and Lord.

I bind all spiritual strongholds of witchcraft, drug addiction, date rape, family line and generational curses in Jesus name.

All spiritual attacks and backlashes due to my commitment to Christ I reverse back on the enemies head in Jesus name.

Father I pray that you would keep them clear of evil relationships and evil soul ties that would cause them damage in Jesus name.

In Jesus name I bind and pull down all spirits of incarceration, jail time criminal and gang influenced spirits and I ask you Father to loose them from or prevent them from being involved in gangs in Jesus name.

Father, those who are already involved I ask you to bring them out and protect them from being hurt as they come out.

Father keep my generation from being killed on the streets by demons that have children being shot down in the prime of their lives. Father bless my generation with a long Godly life in Jesus name.

In Jesus name I take authority over all street demons, spirits of worldliness and all strongmen operating in this society and loose my generation and ask you Father to save them through the Lord Jesus Christ and bring them into your prophetic destiny for all my generation.

Come against what repeats itself in your family and Take authority over any addiction operating in your family line

**In Jesus name I take authority over and bind all:**

- Spiritual strongholds that destroys relationships
- Bad relationship spirits, being used by men or woman
- Sexual stronghold of perversion in your generation

I take authority over spirits that operate to pull our Sons and daughters into the sex industry in Jesus name.

**In Jesus name I bind and take authority over all:**

- Sexual slavery and rape Spirits
- Spiritual strongholds keeping them from getting saved
- Backsliding spirits
- Destruction spirits that cause the family not to get along
- Spirits of rejection, abandonment and black sheep in the family

Witchcraft in any form I command you to LOOSE my generation now in Jesus name!

In the Name of Jesus I command every spirit related to this prayer to leave my children and grandchildren NOW and I cast you both down and out ■

**Apostle Ivory L. Hopkins**

**P.O. Box 81 Harbeson, Delaware 19951**

**To order Books, CD's, DVD's And Manuals**

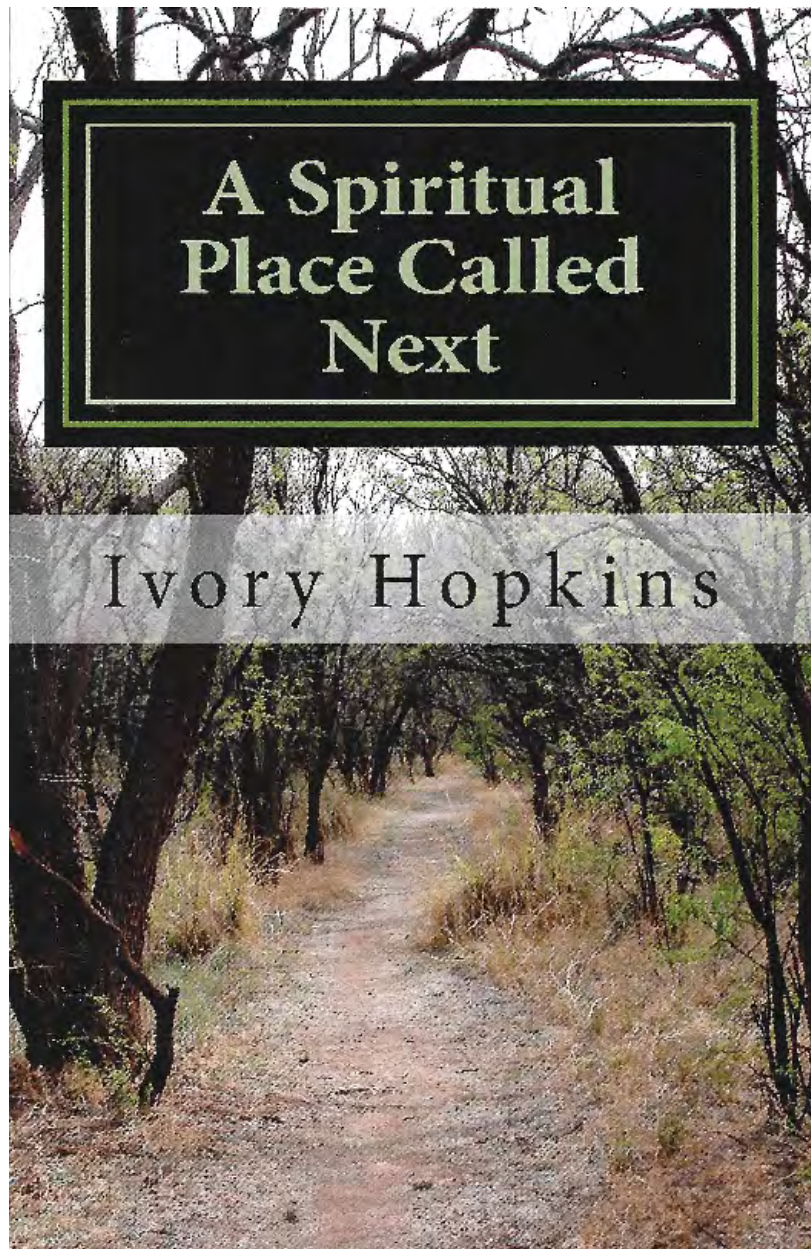
**[www.pilgrimsministry.org](http://www.pilgrimsministry.org)  
Conference and Seminar Bookings**

**Minister Evelyn Hopkins –  
[evelynhopkins54@comcast.net](mailto:evelynhopkins54@comcast.net)**

**Contact: 302-542-2047**

**Email: [ivoryhopkins@comcast.net](mailto:ivoryhopkins@comcast.net)**





# A Spiritual Place Called Next

“Next” is where you go when things haven’t turned out the way you thought they should. Often, people get depressed and give up on life when actually they need to learn how to go to a spiritual place called “Next”.

Price: \$10.00

Order at: [www.pilgrimsministry.org](http://www.pilgrimsministry.org)



# Hurricane Harvey in Houston: a testimony of miraculous deliverance

Sent in by William and Lucille Lau  
[www.theelijahchallenge.org](http://www.theelijahchallenge.org)

Hurricane Harvey was a storm which in some ways is said to have been even worse than Katrina which devastated New Orleans in 2005. Remembering that such hurricanes are not uncommon in our region of the Gulf States, when we pray to the Lord each and every morning we would often ask Him to keep our home safe from such destructive storms and the subsequent flooding. Harvey struck Houston on Friday, August 25.

## Sunday Evening, August 27

In our particular area of Houston, we had been spared from any flooding and wind damage up until Sunday. We had experienced no electrical blackouts. But that evening with the persistent rain the street in front of our house flooded, and as it continued to rain the water slowly crept up our front sidewalk toward our front door. The forecast was for 25 inches of rain for our area that evening. It was then I knew I had to get serious and take a stand against the water, or else we would have a huge mess on our hands. I am by no means handy around the house. I did not want my wife to take on such a responsibility.

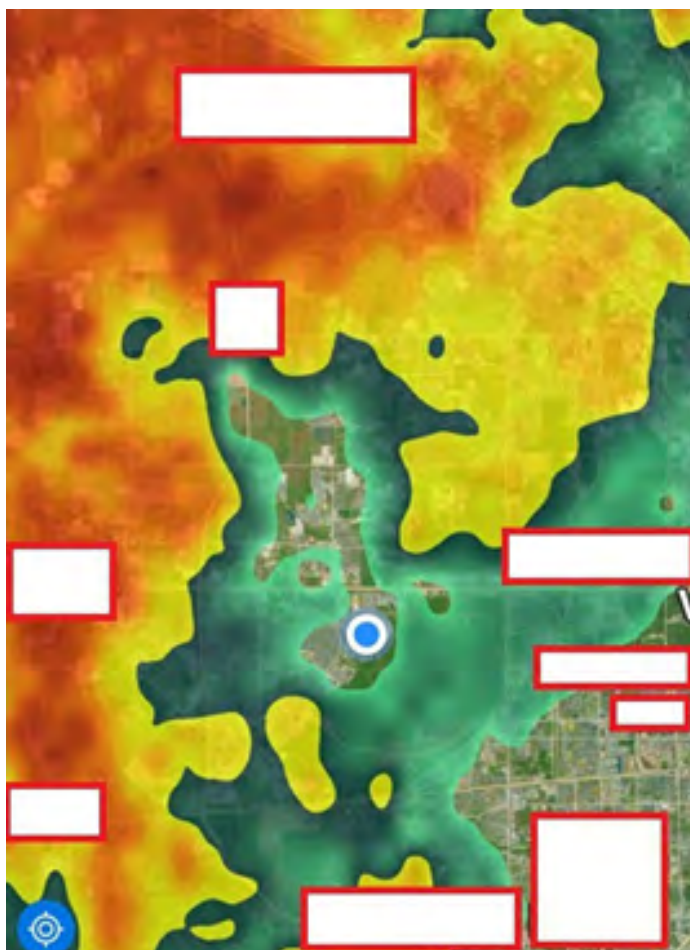
And so for the next hour or so from our bedroom I did not stop rebuking the storm in the sky over our community and the

floodwater inching up our sidewalk – all in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ. As I prayed I also watched.

On my mobile phone I watched the live radar of the storm on my mobile phone, enabling me to see the storm from above over Texas. Slowly during that hour as I exercised authority over and over and over in Jesus' name commanding the storm to go, I could see the storm gradually moving east away from our area.

Finally the sky opened up and the rain ceased. The floodwater which had been creeping toward our doorstep stopped and gradually receded back into the street. Instead of the 25 inches of rain predicted by our local meteorologists, we only received 10 inches that evening. The next morning on TV they expressed a bit of pleasant surprise.

Below is the radar view I was seeing on my mobile phone that evening. Our home is located within the blue dot in the middle. The storm is shown in red and yellow, while clouds are in green. During the hour of prayer and rebuking the storm, the storm passed over us and we were in the clear!



## Monday

The next day a voluntary evacuation was in effect for our neighborhood even though the street was dry. This was in anticipation of the controlled release of water from a nearby reservoir which had already been filled to the brim with water from the storm. But we decided we would not be driven out of our home by flooding. Rather we would drive out the flood in the name of Jesus Christ. That evening before going to bed I again with persistence exercised the Lord's authority and rebuked any flooding in the name of Jesus Christ.

## Tuesday

We awoke Tuesday morning after a night's fitful sleep. The rain had mostly stopped and the street was dry. Praise the Lord indeed for His wonderful grace and mercy.

Then we were informed by local authorities that severe flooding was still possible in our area due to water being released from the reservoir. I left our house and walked over to the bayou on the other side of our street. A bayou is a long ditch used for flood control; any excess rainwater during storms would flow into the bayou instead of into nearby homes.

The water in the bayou would flow and eventually drain into the Gulf of Mexico. Since there was no more rain to speak of, any flooding in our neighborhood would come from this bayou. For several minutes standing by the bayou that Tuesday evening, I commanded the flowing water to stay in the bayou, and that there would be no flooding in the name of Jesus Christ.



*The bayou next to our home...on the other side of the bayou the street is already flooded (see below)*



*The water level in our bayou had reached all the way up to the bridge*



*The street just across the bayou on the opposite side was already flooded*

We awoke the next morning to a beautifully dry and sunny day.

During those five days we did not suffer any electrical blackouts. For all this we can only give thanks to God our gracious Father who has had mercy on us, His unworthy servants.

**Please pray for the many thousands of Houstonians who had to flee for their lives and lost so much. Five out of every six of them do not have flood insurance for their homes. Authorities tell us it will take Houston years to recover from the damage done by Hurricane Harvey.**



# BAD SPIRITUAL CHARACTERS THAT OFFEND GOD & DISMISS TRUTH!



Apostle Anthony Flowers

## Bad Character series

### Article #1

**I**f we are going to make a difference we must allow the process where God test our integrity to be successful in getting us to deal with and get delivered from the things that continue to needle at our progress and growth!

You cannot be a part of another level when it cannot be proven that the issues or struggles that kept you missing the mark at the prior level has no power in you to cause you to sink back to a prior level of maturity!

**2 Sam 24:24-25** *And the king said unto Araunah, Nay; but I will surely buy it of thee at a price: neither will I offer burnt offerings unto the LORD my God of that which doth cost me nothing. So David bought the threshing floor and the oxen for fifty shekels of silver.*

*25) And David built there an altar unto the LORD, and offered burnt offerings and peace offerings. So the LORD was intreated for the land, and the plague was stayed from Israel.*

David wanted to entreat the Lord for healing and deliverance of the land...the land was plagued with a pestilence... [The plague was stayed] Jerusalem did not share in the common calamity, seventy thousand being the whole that were slain throughout the land]. This was made possible because David refused to give the Lord anything that He did not demonstrate value toward as well as exact a cost to him!

### Think.....

You should not expect to get the best from God when your service and sacrifices to Him is not your best!

If your need for God's attention will not move you to works that at times discomforts your flesh, you will not get the attention of God!

Many remain in the condition or situation that they are in after praying because it is too far beyond their thinking to do what He is asking them to do in response to their prayers!

It is not a sacrifice when God has to guarantee you a replacement before you will give it... then it is not your faith that moved you to sacrifice in anticipation of getting the attention of God in the matter, it was your assurance that you would not lose anything by giving it!

How many times have you blamed your prayers not being answered and your



situation not changing on the church, others or God not caring and not take any consideration to the quality of life and effort that you have so-called sacrificing to the Lord?

I want to interject something at this point that the Lord dealt with me about. The Lord said that many of us are praising Him off because of an intervention that He has made as if it was favor when in actuality it was pity! Pity, although mentioned in the definition of mercy is not the same in nature! The pity that is mention in the definition of mercy is actions expressed by God to forgive you or rescue your when no other solution was presented or understood, with the Grace of God being able to work in you!

**PITY:-** Sympathy and sorrow aroused by the misfortune or suffering of another.

**GRACE:-** Good will, loving-kindness, favor; used of the merciful kindness by which God, exerting His holy influence upon souls, turns

them to Christ, keeps, strengthens, increases them in Christian faith, knowledge, affection, and kindles them to the exercise of the Christian virtues.

How does this happen? For something, He will give but because the answer requires more work, faith, or sacrifice than we are willing to give, we continue to seek him as if we have not heard! Our situation becomes worse, so God pities us, but in this pity no real progression is given, situation is just halted and you continue on in the same situation but without the challenges!

God wants to bless the entire Body of Christ and make them prosperous, but He will not bless many of them if they are lazy, faithless, always caught on the other side of obedience, always having to be reminded about what you should be doing, and neglecting what he has already given you! There are many believers that are under the



delusion that God wants to do great things with them when they are greatly in default of the things that He has commanded them to do! There are preachers that really believe that God want to make their life into something great when they won't study, they are poor stewards, they cannot take correction, they will lie and deceive, they have artificial love, they seem to always have an excuse, and never seem to be growing except in their own mind!

We must find ourselves connected to the Lord deeper than the want of what He can do for us without any connect to what He has already done and in obedience to what He has commanded...

There are many believers claiming to be focused and ready for service but aren't producing the fruit and activity that proves that... Real focus produces the kind of atmosphere that does not stand idle or is with evidence to proves it is in their heart and commitment what is coming out of their mouth! The Lord is calling for believers' claim of focus, faith and readiness to produce more than a sound from their mouth... It must produce actions that move confidently off of the faithfulness of God to the obedience and unfolding of His plan and directives!

**John 15:4-8 (AMP)** Dwell in Me, and I will dwell in you. [Live in Me, and I will live in you.] Just as no branch can bear fruit of itself without abiding in (being vitally united to) the vine, neither can you bear fruit unless you abide in Me.

5) I am the Vine; you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much (abundant) fruit. However, apart from Me [cut off from vital union with Me] you can do nothing.

6) If a person does not dwell in Me, he is thrown out like a [broken-off] branch, and withers; such branches are gathered up and thrown into the fire, and they are burned.

7) If you live in Me [abide vitally united to Me] and My words remain in you and continue to live in your hearts, ask whatever you will, and it shall be done for you.

8) When you bear (produce) much fruit, My Father is honored and glorified, and you show and prove yourselves to be true followers of Mine.

No matter what our mouths say, the evidence of where our heart abides as well as what abides in our heart will be testified by what our life produces as well as what is produced in our lives... The successful unfolding plan of God and the producing of spiritual fruit in our lives as well as our responding to His truths is evidence that our heart abided in Jesus and in His truths!

**Luke 6:44 (AMP)** For each tree is known and identified by its own fruit; for figs are not gathered from thornbushes, nor is a cluster of grapes picked from a bramblebush.

Any time we allow the Lord's potential in us to be frozen... we are actually setting

up for a redistribution of God's spiritual and natural provision for our lives! We will cause God to assign what we are too afraid to do, or too much in sin or too bound up to do to the life of someone that was not first chosen! But where does that leave you?

**Isa 22:17-25 (LBV)** For the Lord who allowed you to be clothed so gorgeously will hurl you away, sending you into captivity, O strong man!

18) He will wad you up in his hands like a ball and toss you away into a distant, barren land; there you will die, O glorious one-who who disgrace your nation!

19) "Yes, I will drive you out of office," says the Lord, "and pull you down from your high position.

20) And then I will call my servant **Eliakim**, the son of Hilkiah, to replace you.

21) He shall have your uniform and title and authority, and he will be a father to the people of Jerusalem and all Judah.

22) I will give him responsibility over all my people; whatever he says will be done; none will be able to stop him.

23) I will make of him a strong and steady peg to support my people; they will load him with responsibility, and he will be an honor to his family name."

25) But the Lord will pull out that other peg that seems to be so firmly fastened to the wall! It will come out and fall to the ground, and everything it supports will fall with it, for the Lord has spoken.

**ELIAKIM:-** A primitive root; to rise (in various applications, literally, figuratively, intensively and causatively); – abide, accomplish, X be clearer, confirm, continue, decree, X be dim, endure, enjoin, get up, make good, help, hold, (help to) lift up (again), make, X but newly, ordain, perform, pitch, raise (up), rear (up), remain, (a-) rise (up) (again, against), rouse up, set (up), (e-) stablish, (make to) stand (up), stir up, strengthen, succeed.

So many times the Lord is left searching for a replacement for work that He has assigned to one of us! Many of us seem to not think that there are any relative consequences for not being in or maintain a position of spiritual employment!

Many times believers don't even notice the spiritual identity change that has come over them to address their lack of effort and focus towards the cause and design of God as well as the standard of holiness and obedience that should be a part of a believers' life! To be honest, many times this change is very evident to leadership as well as to those that feel your walls of hiding and display of agitation when certain subject are preached are discussed!

## Facts...

No matter how much we attempt to hide a spiritual fact of not being very serious about the plan of God in our lives our

fruit will tell the truth of where our seriousness truly is!

I have always said this...no matter how much we attempt to hide sin it will be uncovered! Either we will tell on ourselves by the well we respond to fellowship and true; or someone else will tell on us; or the enemy will uncover us at the most inconvenient time!

You will not hold on to a mantle of promise that is constantly offended by rebellion and lack of commitment! It is sad to lose a mantle that you have not had a chance to walk in all because you refuse to come out of hiding and get the help that you need!

If we will not find ourselves acting as an enemy to those things in our lives that stop God's plan from being successful in our lives we are positioning ourselves to be treated like the enemy that the Lord was going to fight against for us! This is a serious position that many aren't taking seriously...

**Num 33:55-56** But if ye will not drive out the inhabitants of the land from before you; then it shall come to pass, that those which ye let remain of them shall be pricks in your eyes, and thorns in your sides, and shall vex you in the land wherein ye dwell.

56) Moreover it shall come to pass, that I shall do unto you, as I thought to do unto them.

When the Lord delivered Israel He directed them to a land that He had given them...He warned them that if they did not take the necessary steps to show the inhabitation of the land that they were not wanted that He would punish them like He had purposed to punish those that they would drive out and would fight to remain! There are many believers that are struggling like those that aren't saved and that seem to be treated the same where favor would tilt the scales in their favor...The reason why this is happening is because the areas of sin, rebellion, deception and backslidings are in agreement with the enemy of God that is their master/father!

Many believers living outside of their prophetic design spend more time hiding and repenting over sins and making their weakness an excuse to God than they do fighting for the cause and design of God in their lives! Many have more offerings of prayer laced with sorrow over sin and explaining our weakness to God than prayers of thanksgiving and sacrifice! Prayers of praise, victory, committing oneself and thanksgiving have been replace with "I'm sorry for the sin that I can't seem to walk away from" or, "this weakness that keeps drawing me away from your plan I need help with"! We are constantly offering God what He cannot use! Yes we need to repent, but we also need to make a stand for the investment that God has made in our lives!

**Isa 43:23-24 (LBV)** You have brought me no sweet-smelling incense nor pleased me with the sacrificial fat. No, you have

presented me only with sins and wearied me with all your faults.

**Isaiah 43:23-24 (MSG)** "But you didn't pay a bit of attention to me, Jacob. You so quickly tired of me, Israel. You wouldn't even bring sheep for offerings in worship. You couldn't be bothered with sacrifices. It wasn't that I asked that much from you. I didn't expect expensive presents. But you didn't even do the minimum—so stingy with me, so closefisted. Yet you haven't been stingy with your sins. You've been plenty generous with them—and I'm fed up.

**Isaiah 43:23-24** You have not brought me your sacrifices of sheep nor honored me with your sacrifices. I did not weigh you down with sacrifices to offer or make you tired with incense to burn. 24) So you did not buy incense for me; you did not freely bring me fat from your sacrifices. Instead you have weighed me down with your many sins; you have made me tired of your many wrongs.

**(New Century Version)**

### Facts...

We do more outward modifying than we do inner reconstruction...We settle in the idea that there is forgiveness without any thought of being able to sin away the day of grace...(**Prov. 29:1**) Many will work hard to change what is manifest on the outside while leaving the heart unchanged!

There are many believers who are just plain and simple are more image oriented than they are holy minded! They will do more to hide their issues from the sight of man than to submit for change! They will work hard for others to not see who and what they really are while ignoring the fact that the one that can do most damage to them they are disrespecting in private... (**Mat 10:28**)

There are those that are just concern with the idea that they can repent! They are not concern with the realness or commitment to a repented life, but the mere fact that they are able to repent!

The misinterpretation happens to many Christians that over-estimate mercy while opposing it with sin. They are under a disillusion that because God has not acted on a warning of judgment that the warning was not meant for them and that God is more concerned intervened on our behalf just a little while longer. Again this is not a sign that God accepts the kind of life that we have been living!

**Ecc 8:11** Because sentence against an evil work is not executed speedily, therefore the heart of the sons of men is fully set in them to do evil.

Because nothing bad happens right away, many commit sin not with the thought of how this offends God, but how forgiving God is! We don't have a committed conscience towards God as we use to.

We were at one time more focused on how this makes God feel. Now we are more focused on God's ability to "get over it" more so than man!

**Rom 2:4** Or despisest thou the riches of his goodness and forbearance and long-suffering; not knowing that the goodness of God leadeth thee to repentance?

**Rom 2:4 (LBV)** Don't you realize how patient he is being with you? Or don't you care? Can't you see that he has been waiting all this time without punishing you, to give you time to turn from your sin? His kindness is meant to lead you to repentance.

The misinterpretation is that Grace excuses our sin. To the contrary Grace, if yielded to, gives us the ability and strength to resist sin. Mercy gives us the time for grace to work God's Holy influence out in us. By no means was Grace given as a free pass to sin! Matter of fact, a Grace empowered believer will detest sin as well as any acts of rebellion against the will of God.

When a person feels sorrow because he has violated God's law or has offended God, he will change his ways. Many will repent because of the preached Word of God that has found them, but this means nothing if the promised change does not last. The sorrow that comes due to the convictions of an offense committed against a true friend will cause you to not repeat that behavior again. This equals true holiness!

**2 Cor 7:10** For godly sorrow **worketh repentance** to salvation not to be repented of: but the sorrow of the world **worketh death**.

**WORKETH:-** (as a task, occupation, etc.), (by implication) effect, labor for, minister about, to work, to work out a) to exercise, to perform, to commit; to cause to exist, to produce.

**REPENTANCE:-** By implication reversal (of [another's] decision); metanoia- a change of mind (heart), as it appears to one who repents of a purpose he has formed or of something he has done.

There are times that believers will get confronted about a sin or behavior that may be looked at as sin and they will repent. Their repentance is only based on the fact that they were called to the carpet and not that they did not want to offend God or harm His church. It is time that every believer take more seriously the condition of their soul, and not just when they have been caught!

**Jer 2:26 (LBV)** "Like a thief, the only shame that Israel knows is getting caught. Kings, princes, priests, and prophets— all are alike in this. They call a carved-up wooden post their father, and for their mother they have an idol chiseled out from stone. Yet in time of trouble they cry to me to save them!

As long as the Lord has to chance us with truth... and seeing that the only thing that gets our attention is the fear of being uncovered... and only then does repentance

seems the right thing to do...He will never see us as an honest carrier of His spiritual investment! This kind of believer should be aware like Saul should have been in his misbehavior... David was in the wings! Who will our lack of discipline move God to promote instead of us!

If we are in this for the right reason...and I am not talking about what our obedience brings us, but what brings glory to God in being obedient! And in all of this we are willing to do what God requires to make us right with Him the grace of God will always feed for success into the invested design of God in our lives!

Are you willing to be replaced by something that will not do the job as well as you and you still yet judged for it! So many times believers attempt to relax in the idea that they are not the only one that the Lord can use...The Lord does not need that fact from you in order for it to be true...He needs you to be obedient so that that can be a fact in your life!

The sad fact is that many will not recognize the true power of the presence of God until after they have made it an enemy! People with dysfunctional lives and characters will dismiss the need to be respectful attentive while in the presence of God! It amazes me how many think they can have a relationship with the hand and heart of God like they do with their lights... turn on and off reverence as they need!

**1 Sam 2:30-33** Wherefore the Lord God of Israel saith, I said indeed that thy house, and the house of thy father, should walk before me forever: but now the Lord saith, Be it far from me; for them that honour me I will honour, and they that despise me shall be lightly esteemed.

31) Behold, the days come, that I will cut off thine arm, and the arm of thy father's house, that there shall not be an old man in thine house.

32) And thou shalt see an enemy in my habitation, in all the wealth which God shall give Israel: and there shall not be an old man in thine house for ever.

33) And the man of thine, whom I shall not cut off from mine altar, shall be to consume thine eyes, and to grieve thine heart: and all the increase of thine house shall die in the flower of their age.

**1 Sam 2:30-33 (NLT)** "Therefore, the Lord, the God of Israel, says: I promised that your branch of the tribe of Levi would always be my priests. But I will honor those who honor me, and I will despise those who think lightly of me.

31) The time is coming when I will put an end to your family, so it will no longer serve as my priests. All the members of your family will die before their time. None will reach old age.

32) You will watch with envy as I pour out prosperity on the people of Israel. But no

members of your family will ever live out their days.

33) *Those who survive will live in sadness and grief, and their children will die a violent death.*

Let's be very honest... many in the church take lightly the warnings of God because of what they think that others have gotten away with! Many have become callous in the way they present themselves to the presence of God because they are just too distracted and disconnected to realize the danger their behavior is putting them in!

### Facts...

There are people that will pay no attention to God or His message until they get in trouble or have a need... but many will be surprised to find out that the same way they treated God is the same way He will treat them in their time of trouble and need!

Many will in error blame the enemy for the trouble that they constantly find them and their family in, when in reality the trouble is harvest coming from the seeds of their disrespect and irreverence to the leading and presence of God!

The prophetic invitation to be used by God, to be blessed by God, to be successful and promoted can only be realized when the one give that prophetic invitation lives and honors God in a holy reverent manner! When they do not, the promises of God will no longer apply to their life!

**Deut 4:25-29 (AMP)** *When children shall be born to you, and children's children, and you have grown old in the land, if you corrupt yourselves by making a graven image in the form of anything, and do evil in the sight of the Lord your God, provoking Him to anger,*

26) *I call heaven and earth to witness against you this day that you shall soon utterly perish from the land which you are going over the Jordan to possess. You will not live long upon it but will be utterly destroyed.*

27) *And the Lord will scatter you among the peoples, and you will be left few in number among the nations to which the Lord will drive you.*

28) *There you will serve gods, the work of men's hands, wood and stone, which neither see nor hear nor eat nor smell.*

29) *But if from there you will seek (inquire for and require as necessity) the Lord your God, you will find Him if you [truly] seek Him with all your heart [and mind] and soul and life.*

The fact is that most aren't serving God with all of their heart; they are serving Him out of habit and what it left after they have catered to their distractions! Why would God accept the crumbs from your life when we would not accept the emotional crumbs from another towards us? Many of us expect the Lord to lower His standard for service in the same way we have lowered our respect, reverence and commitment to the standards that God has set!

For many in the Body of Christ holiness has been narrowed to what you do or don't wear... to a serious expression on ones face... to the amount of time one prays... something that is out dated because the Lord searches the heart not the way of life! Much of anything is mentioned about how a believer needs to present a life to God that is not dominated nor distracted by sin and spiritual available and qualified for the cause of God in their life! Now the fact is that just going to church is not enough to call yourself holy or sanctified.....

**Rom 12:1-2 (AMP)** *I APPEAL to you therefore, brethren, and beg of you in view of [all] the mercies of God, to make a decisive dedication of your bodies [presenting all your members and faculties] as a living sacrifice, holy (devoted, consecrated) and well pleasing to God, which is your reasonable (rational, intelligent) service and spiritual worship.*

2) *Do not be conformed to this world (this age), [fashioned after and adapted to its external, superficial customs], but be transformed (changed) by the [entire] renewal of your mind [by its new ideals and its new attitude], so that you may prove [for yourselves] what is the good and acceptable and perfect will of God, even the thing which is good and acceptable and perfect [in His sight for you].*

When you talk about being how, you must be living the definition of a living sacrifice... This means that you in the exercise of your salvation testify that you have made a "**decisive dedication**" of your life to the cause of God! There are too many believers whose life testifies indecisiveness!

### When the church talks about being holy this must include...

The Lord having the ability to move them to change and they respond to Him dealing with them over a lifestyle that is not pleasing to Him!

Jesus being the center of their life more than in their talk or goal that a believer that is constantly talked about but that they never seems to be ready to step up to or have time to achieve!

A mindset that their service to the Lord is first and most important in their lives....

Many times when we talk about putting the service of and to the Lord first in our lives those that tend to want to not commit, make excuses or are more comfortable with the distraction of this world will get defensive and defiant against giving up what they have allowed to get in the way of them defining holiness through their commitment to the service of God! But let's take a look at some scriptural testimony.....

**Mark 12:28-30 (AMP)** *Then one of the scribes came up and listened to them disputing with one another, and, noticing that Jesus answered them fitly and admirably, he asked Him, Which commandment is first and most important of all [in its nature]?*

29) *Jesus answered, The first and principal one of all commands is: Hear, O Israel, The Lord our God is one Lord;*

30) *And you shall love the Lord your God out of and with your whole heart and out of and with all your soul (your life) and out of and with all your mind (with your faculty of thought and your moral understanding) and out of and with all your strength. This is the first and principal commandment.*

Regardless to the list of priorities that we at times set up to make it easy to not do what we should be doing and the level of dedication and commitment that we should be walking in... the fact is Jesus established the spiritual list of priority which is headed by a committed love to God! This is not just a strong emotional feeling towards God... this includes and must have behavior that proves that your feelings have life! If what you claim to feel remains as a feeling with no life testimony, these feelings have no spiritual life! ■



# CONQUERING THE HOSTS OF HELL

*An Open Triumph*



by Win Worley

**Available in Paperback at:** [wrwpublishations.com](http://wrwpublishations.com)  
and on Amazon in Kindle

# HASHTAG #CHRISTIANITY

Don't offend me; God is Love; The Goodness of God leads to repentance; Repentance – change of Mind not ways; Grace not conviction; You are special; God gives bear hugs; There is no condemnation;



By B. W. Melvin

**G**od makes you prosper; All heaven – no Hell; Bible not inerrant; Radical Grace, baby;

God Blesses because I am worthy; Truth. Jesus is Lord. Is He.

Hashtag Christianity. Has the modern western Church become just slogans that simply mirror the world's cultural norms all dressed up as biblical truths designed to get a person stuck in the ditch of extremes?

Bible based standards of truth are ridiculed as outdated and in need new spiritual discernment. We now have "Hashtag Grace" ascending. Has anyone noticed that the meaning of God's grace and his great love is being redefined and governed by the law of non-offending politically correct Hashtag Christianity?

Cannot anyone see that we are entering a new epoch in the progression of bible prophecy where the great falling away from the faith is beginning in earnest? (2 Thess 2:3, 2 Tim 4:3–4)

## What is God's grace as opposed to Hashtag Grace?

God's true grace calls us to focus on Jesus. That He must be the central focus in our lives. By God's grace we are forgiven of sins. By God's grace we are changed from the inside out. One cannot earn God's grace by working for it by legalism. God's true grace teaches us how to live inside God's camp teaching us to say, "Yes", Lord," more often than saying "No – don't have too."

God's true Grace enlightens us about the nature of God's Love and his character traits. By grace we learn to live for God as his own and show it, not hide it, or ignore its work in our lives by hashtag slogans based on the fear of being offensive. By grace we learn to leave sins behind. God's true Grace sets believers free from guilt, shame, and teaches how to overcome our struggles with sin. God's grace changes our personal character for the better.

True grace shed abroad in our hearts by the Holy Spirit teaches us the destructive nature of sin, and will in time manifest in a person a holy life devoted to the Lord. By Grace we repent and drop the ways of the world. Grace is not an excuse to continue in sin or that we remain helpless victims to it. By God's grace comes the means of sanctification. By

Grace we have God's favor to heal the wounds within our hearts. By His grace alone we discover sweet fellowship with our Creator.

By God's Grace we learn that there are consequences and responsibilities. By grace God chastens those whom he loves.

God's Grace is amazing and calls us homeward calling us out of this world's system. By the grace of God, we learn to honor and respect the word of God contained in the bible. Not belittle it nor defame it by picking what we like in it and discarding what we do not like by calling it full of errors.

God's true grace revealed upon the cross of Jesus Christ will offend, convict, and expose the hidden nature of the human heart. By God's grace he warns and instructs us and teaches us right from wrong.

If these truths about God's grace are yours, then there is no problem but if anyone stretches God's grace and, yes, God's love, to conform to the social norms of the world of non-offending, then Houston we have a problem.

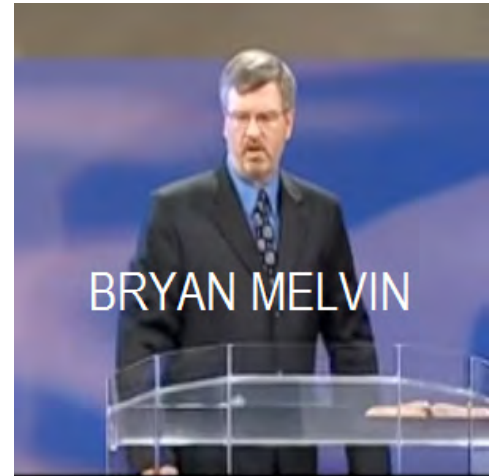
## What problem?

There is an extreme taught in the modern church about God's grace and love that portrays God as a big cosmic teddy bear in the sky who lets his adopted children play in the streets, eat whatever they want, hang out with bad company, jump off the roof of two story home thinking an umbrella will act like a parachute. Tell all its okay not to listen to him and okay not to read the scriptures.

Many of you have your own children or at least helped raise some. You all know that if you ask your little 3 to 7-year old's what they want for dinner, their response would be ice cream, candy, and/or junk food. You know full well that a diet of ice cream and junk food alone would lead to malnutrition and eventually starvation.

## What do you do?

You set the rules – standards: "No" – you say – "eat your veggies," midst their screams of displeasure that you don't love them. Or you see your young ones about to jump off the roof thinking that mommy's favorite blue umbrella will perform like a parachute. Question: do you stop them or let them jump?



We, being guardians of children discipline with time outs. We set forth simple rules and enforce these. Why? Because we love and show them grace. However, the way the modern church defines God's love and grace – God would never set rules, or standards as these are works related and not grace. After all, any rules, commands, are bad and not grace and not loving. Thus, settles the new governing PC norms.

In this worldview, God would never stop anyone from jumping off the roof thinking they could fly. God would never stop you from playing in the middle of the interstate highway either because God is all love and never wants to hurt your feelings. Or ever say no to a diet of pure spiritual junk food that proclaims boldly – Who cares if you eat ice cream and junk food – after all, God cannot say that is wrong because the bible is errant anyways and must be spiritual discerned by proclaiming the Hashtag Christianity way. Hmmm... Not.

## Children of God or children of the world?

Many well-meaning Christians act like little children in the hashtag church. They proudly proclaim: "Don't offend me. Repentance is a change of mind – not a 180 degree direction change as that is legalism. God's love is how we define it to be so that I can eat all the ice cream I want. Don't convict me of wrong – I am under grace! Grace, Grace! Love, Love, Love! No condemnation! Don't tell me different you-legalist-bondage-maker Pharisee Christian. We speak of God's love but are justified to hate you nevertheless

because the God of the bible is a fabrication of legalist like you all wanting people to burn in hell."

They continue with ideas like: "If we had it our way, no one could ever teach on an eternal hell either because it is so repugnant. A good God would never allow hell. Never mind what Jesus said about hell or the bible. He wasn't talking to us. We are under glorious grace and his love and all are saved no matter what: Satanist, atheists serial killers, Hitler, all religious faiths saved – God is love. God gives bear hugs." – So, goes the Hashtag intellect –

### **Yes, there is a great falling awaytaking shape.**

A new paradigm shift is going on within the modern church. Some folks think this is great because they have been hurt by control freaks and legalist within the church. New wave of grace and love mirrored after the standard of the law of non-offending is touted. Tolerance governs all, just like the world teaches: Coexist. So that Substitutionary Atonement is viewed as evil, but tickle my ears – good.

Try talking to such folks, one gets judged, falsely accused, and browbeaten which is surprising for those bent on love and acceptance. Guess they cannot come to terms that they too have become just like the legalist and control freaks they despise. There is such thing as a "Grace Pharisee," you know.

### **What then is God's Grace and Love?**

Titus 2:11–15, "For the grace of God has appeared, bringing salvation to all men, instructing us to deny ungodliness and worldly desires and to live sensibly, righteously and godly in the present age, looking for the blessed hope and the appearing of the glory of our great God and Savior, Christ Jesus, who gave Himself for us to redeem us from every lawless deed, and to purify for Himself a people for His own possession, zealous for good deeds. These things speak and exhort and reprove with all authority. Let no one disregard you." NASB

These verses tell us that God grace instructs us to deny, say no to, ungodliness, worldly desires, and teaches us how to live sensibly, righteously and godly in our present day.

### **This begs the question – How?**

By running boldly to the throne of God's Grace in time of need (Heb 4:16) by living the 1 John 1:8–9 way as one's way of life. Confess to Jesus your sins and he does the cleansing. Because of his grace, one can

come to him just as you are, dirty diapers and all, all in need of change by him.

We learn by the grace shown by the cross of Christ that exposes and defines what secretly resides within our human hearts. How he bore our betraying, mocking, putting on trial, making things according to our own image and likeness. By our beatings, making people perform – carry heavy burdens they can't carry, our pride, our running away, hiding, and talking like Peter – the ways of the world – when he said, "I do not know Him." – Matthew 26:72 NKJV

Jesus, by grace went to the cross, exposing how we bear false witness, slander, defame each other and God too. How we seek to divide, scourge with words, plot to step on others to get ahead, carry out schemes to gain political advantages on friends, family, strangers, God.

Then by Grace, Jesus died paying our death penalty for doing these things to each other and to God himself. We deserve not love but wrath. However, God is true to himself alone, he loves. God's love is of a type way beyond what any of us can possibly conceive or try to manipulate to our own advantage so that we do not have to change at all. God's love breaks our stony cold hard heart because we need it 'done.'

### **God's love and grace opens our eyes and ears**

Next, God's love and grace lets us see the blood of Jesus shed upon that cross. We find ourselves convicted and condemned because it is we who put him on the cross clearly demonstrated by our very lives all revealed by how we treat each other; by how we abandon, betray, reject, and neglect. By his stripes we are healed of this.

A love like that, to come into this world and have us betray, abandon, neglect, abuse, mock, lie about him, reject, falsely accuse him of wrongs, to willingly do this, and then to die in our place, paying our death penalty for doing these things to him and each other is a love most profound and undeserved. This work of grace 'all done' freely for us breaks the stony heart of man so much so that we surrender to the Lord of Glory and ask him to forgive us and change our lives so we can be restored back into God's will and stop all our bane we spread around.

On top of this, Jesus, by Grace, was resurrected from the dead so we too can enter a new mode of life. So, like Abraham, we are called out of the land of UR, that idol making capital of the ancient world, to begin our own new born-again journey to His promise land. This means, by God's grace, we turn away from how the

world thinks, acts, and does things while learning to live sensibly, righteously and godly in our present age, forsaking our idols and images of the gods we make to suit our selfish ends. We are now part of a counter revolution against darkness.

### **The Question**

During a bible study this question came up: how do you know God loves you? Around the room came various answers such as the bible says He does, God got me out of a jam, received a big wad of money, I feel his love, the preachers tell me so, etc and etc.

Then one man said to everyone, "I am not sure God loves me at all..."

In the room, silence. Then I spoke up, "I've been to God's woodshed enough times to know he loves me..." turning to look at the man I continued, "...how about you?" (see Hebrews 12:5–9 on this)

The man looked at me smiled and responded, "Yes, the has – he does! Yes, he does! Thank You!"

God will tell you, "...no I will not buy that for you; you can't eat all junk food; You are too young to drive daddy's car, wait (1 Co 12:11); you can't jump off roofs in my name; It's because I said so, period, don't argue with me buster, okay, time out or it's the woodshed; Mind your manners, say please; You will not hang out in bars; don't drink or smoke that stuff; Mow the grass, take out the trash; I will read to you; I will tuck you in; Ohee diaper change time, again; Yes, daddy does love you but you can't have that cookie till after you eat your veggies..." Why because God really loves us not to leave us as we are.

"(Jesus) said, "Assuredly, I say to you, unless you are converted and become as little children, you will by no means enter the kingdom of heaven. Therefore, whoever humbles himself as this little child is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven." Matthew 18:3–4, NKJV

Obedience is better than sacrifice. Jesus said in John 15:14, "You are My friends if you do whatever I command you."

That's God's love folks because he gives freely the very grace needed to obey and learn from our mistakes his instructions on how to shed the world's ways in our lives. Hashtag Christianity cannot cut it. Flee the great apostasy. ■

---

Hashtag Christianity, By B. W. Melvin,  
All Rights Reserved 2017

Author: A Land Unknown: Hell's Dominion

---



# OUR FINEST HOUR



 **By Lou Comunale**  
Editor, News2morrow.com

Spirit than at any other time in history. Even the Apostolic Age will pale by comparison to the power God's people do in this age.

God is seeking those of us willing, eager and desirous to move in that power of the Holy Spirit, with signs, wonders and miracles—for the purpose of saving the lost. There is nothing more important than that right now. That is paramount on God's heart and mind right now.

## Will you be a vessel for Him to move through you?

Did you know that Jesus has promised us this: "I tell you the truth, **anyone who believes in me** (that's you and me!) will do the same works I have done, and **even greater works**, because I am going to be with the Father" (John 14:12, NLT).

Jesus deeply desires that we not only do the works He had done (and remember: walking on water was just a typical normal event in Jesus' life), but that we would do *greater works!* And by greater works He means that the corporate body of Christ, which stretches into every corner of the world, can reach more people than ever before! Even one single Christian's sphere of influence has multiplied by leaps and bounds by the internet alone.

So start unpacking your interplanetary bags and begin embracing the work God has given you to do. Take a moment to have a heart-to-heart with the Lord and ask Him what you can do to help a neighbor or a brother in the Lord. Ask the Lord what you can do to influence your neighborhood, change the culture, or what you can do to save your nation.

Despite the doomsayers, God's not through with America. America is just ripe for a Holy Ghost explosion of Awakening and Revival. This awakening will spread throughout the world. So, be encouraged, that Jesus has need of you, right now; right where you are. There is much work to be done and we're living in the most exciting time to be alive.

Lastly, I want to encourage you with a prophetic dream the Lord gave me about the turbulent days we're living in now. I wanted to share this dream of hope so that you don't despair at the evil taking place, but that you prepare for occupying the land for Christ.

I had the dream before Memorial Day, which is a time when we reflect on those who have given their all for the benefit of others. The day marks a people who have sacrificed unselfishly for the maintaining of freedom and righteousness that others would enjoy, passing onto us the baton of freedom to pass on to the next generation.

In my dream, I walked backstage at a Christian conference and I glanced over and I saw the guest speaker who was scheduled to speak next—he was British Prime Minister Winston Churchill (1874–1965). I was thrilled and eager to meet him, so I shook his hand vigorously and a mighty tangible anointing of the Holy Spirit fell on us both.

I wanted to thank him for all that he had done on behalf of the tormented and frightened generation of World War II. For he was the one who, practically alone, despite the menacing march of the Nazis against Britain and the Free World, encouraged his generation to stand tall against the evil facing them.

Adolf Hitler was taking over the whole of Europe during the darkest hours of World War II. Many nations had already fallen. Movie newsreels showed German soldiers and tanks surveilling their new war trophies—Paris' Eiffel Tower and the Arc De Triomphe. What a shock for the world to see France's fall to the Nazis. And, now, England was next to fall in the Nazi agenda.

In some ways, the fear and dread people had then about the Nazi advance into England, we're having today about the Satanic advance into our culture. With each news of doom and gloom, and with each powerful wind blowing against our lamp, we only seem to muster an expectation of the next shoe to drop—and no more.

But in World War II, there was a lone voice, Winston Churchill. And, he turned the nation around.

Despite the overwhelming odds against England, and despite the nation's faintness of heart and low expectations, he rallied his people to stand tall and to fight against the threatening evil. Yes, he was the one who did greater works, buoying Europe with morale-boosting speeches, telling them that the fight against the Nazis and evil would be their "*finest hour!*"

And, so it was. He encouraged a nation to remain faithful and strong, and they did prevail against the encroaching evil. Churchill was a leader we could only hope to have today.

Getting back to the dream, I wanted to tell him what he meant to so many generations since World War II, but when I came to remark about the "*finest hour*," I couldn't continue as the Holy Spirit overcame us both.

When I awoke, I knew that Winston Churchill represented a legacy for today of those who would stand tall and speak out, encouraging and leading this present

## It happened again this year!

Someone has scheduled the rapture to occur this year—September 23<sup>rd</sup> to be exact. Invitations have been sent out via YouTube videos and Christian sensationalized websites. Expectant followers, seemingly with no clear understanding of eschatology, eagerly snap up this information, hoping beyond hope that this is the year they can call it quits and go home.

And, who can blame them? But, if truth be known, the Father in heaven continues to seek those of His children who are more eager to save souls right now than they are to abort the work they've been given to do. Yes, the Father's heart is to definitely welcome home His children, even as the Lord desires to return for His bride. But the Father will not allow His Son to return without first gleaning the fields in a worldwide harvest.

What is everyone's rush to escape? We seem to have become accustomed to looking for the next possible rapture date in order to escape Satan's broadening advance of his kingdom upon the earth. We have been bombarded by so many doom and gloom scenarios of the end times that we're always looking for the next shoe to drop on humanity, instead of looking for the next glimmer of hope for Awakening and Revival.

Can we reevaluate our thinking? Can we begin to focus on what God is doing on the earth instead of what Satan is doing? God has not finished His work here on the earth, and that's why we're not going anywhere right now anyhow.

Now is not the time to leave, God has called His people to do miraculous things. We're only now just beginning to wake up to the reality that God's people are going to do great exploits! God's people are going to walk in greater authority and power of His

generation that – though things get darker around us, and they will – we, too, the remnant of Christians, will prevail with this being our “finest hour!”

**So, even tough things look ominous all around us, don’t give up. Keep the faith. Advance the Kingdom. Heal the sick. Cleanse the lepers. Cast out the demonic.**

**These days the days we’re living in now – will become our “finest hour” too. God is going to unleash mighty power upon us. Your greatest days are yet to come, and they are upon us now.**

Father, I congratulate and bless those who are the remnant, who have the spirit of courage of Winston Churchill, who are living in this “finest hour” for the work to come, for the standing up for the truth in a darkened hour. May You direct us and empower us for the days to come that Your truth may prevail and that Your will be done on the earth before the return of the Lord. In Jesus’ name, Amen.



**Sir Winston Churchill, who inspired a nation to victory. Here are some of his greatest quotes** (source: [https://en.wikiquote.org/wiki/Winston\\_Churchill](https://en.wikiquote.org/wiki/Winston_Churchill)).

I have nothing to offer but blood, toil, tears, and sweat. We have before us an ordeal of the most grievous kind. We have before us many, many long months of struggle and of suffering. You ask, what is our policy? I will say: It is to wage war, by sea, land and air, with all our might and with all the strength that God can give us: to wage war against a monstrous tyranny, never surpassed in the dark, lamentable catalogue of human crime. That is our policy. You ask, what is our aim? I can answer in one word: It is victory, victory at all costs, victory in spite of all terror, victory, however long and hard the road may be; for without victory, there is no survival.

We shall not flag or fail. We shall go on to the end, we shall fight in France, we shall fight on the seas and oceans, we shall fight with growing confidence and growing strength in the air, we shall defend our Island, whatever the cost may be, we shall fight on the beaches, we shall fight on the landing grounds, we shall fight in the fields and in the streets, we shall fight in the hills; we shall never surrender, and even if, which I do not for a moment believe, this Island or a large part of it were subjugated and starving, then our Empire beyond the seas, armed and guarded by the British Fleet, would carry on the struggle, until, in God's good time, the New World, with all its power and might, steps forth to the rescue and the liberation of the Old.

We shall not fail or falter; we shall not weaken or tire. Neither the sudden shock of battle, nor the long-drawn trials of vigilance

and exertion will wear us down. Give us the tools and we will finish the job.

Upon this battle depends the survival of Christian civilization. Upon it depends our own British life and the long continuity of our institutions and our Empire. The whole fury and might of the enemy must very soon be turned on us now. Hitler knows that he will have to break us in this island or lose the war. If we can stand up to him, all Europe may be free and the life of the world may move forward into broad, sunlit uplands. But if we fail, then the whole world, including the United States, including all that we have known and cared for, will sink into the abyss of a new Dark Age, made more sinister, and perhaps more protracted, by the lights of perverted science. **Let us therefore brace ourselves to our duties, and so bear ourselves that, if the British Empire and its Commonwealth last for a thousand years, men will still say, 'This was their finest hour.'**

Lou Comunale is the editor of News-2morrow.com, which gives biblical perspective on the news. He is a broadcast minister, who teaches about eschatology and end-time events. He has appeared on several cable and internet interview programs, including Omega Man Radio. He's currently writing a book entitled, “Escape the Antichrist” and he is available for speaking engagements. Find him on his personal Facebook page, or write [mediamantle@gmail.com](mailto:mediamantle@gmail.com). ■

# SATAN'S AGENTS AND FALLEN ANGELS



Different occult objects are also used such as demonic images, symbols, snake, bones, etc. Witchcraft spell-binding ideologies are introduced such as magic spells which are used for various magic spells for love, magic spells money, magic spells for protection, black magic, white magic, candle magic, hoodoo root work, lucky charms, high magic, folk magic Spells. The group shows up from time to time and performs ceremonies using electromagnetic energy (Demons of energies) for whatever they choose to capture and enslave the minds of the duped prey.

Spell casting brings a mysterious outcome. Magical Spells from magic signs, language and patterns, perform and other forms are exercised by a compilation of words. The recital of magic spells involves the use of magical language. Whether spoken out strident or understood, words are regularly used to access or steer magical authority.<sup>2</sup>

## **Basilisk – High Level Demon**

Combating the Lance of the Basilisk

Prophetic Proclamations for Corporate, United Intercessory Prayer the "Basilisk", which means "little king of serpents", is a high level demonic spirit. Its primary purpose is to bring death and destruction, sometimes by plagues and other sicknesses, sometimes by natural disasters such as strong winds and floods, and sometimes by murders or wars taking place.<sup>3</sup>

Every year, the "Basilisk" seeks to destroy all of God's people, but especially Israel, primarily during a 21-day period of time on the Hebrew calendar (from the 17th of the month Tammuz to the 9th of the month Av, a day known as Tish B'Av)

The following 21 Prophetic Proclamations may be used as a united, corporate declaration during this season [and daily] of demonic destruction in order to lessen the tribulation on all peoples, especially Israel, and in order to hide ourselves in Christ by the collective authority given to the united Body of Christ:

Let there be the protection of all God's people, both those Jews who fall under the classification of "all Israel will be saved" (Rom. 11:26) and those Christians who love and obey the Lord, and let each one "dwell in the shelter of the Most High" and "abide in the shadow of the Almighty" (Psa.91:1).

Let there be the spiritual "refuge" and "fortresses of the Lord God Himself surround all who place their trust in Him (Psa. 91:2).

Let there be a mighty deliverance by the Lord from "the snare of the trapper", Basilisk, and from the "deadly pestilence" that he would attempt to bring against God's people at this time (Psa.91:3).

Let there be a hiding place under the wings of the Lord for all God's people and their possessions while wrath and indignation take its course, and let there be the seeking of righteousness and humility from the Lord Himself during this season of hidden prayer and fasting (Psa. 91:4).

Let there be the manifestation of the faithfulness of God as a shield and bulwark for all His people who are being targeted by the Basilisk (Psa. 91:4).

Let there be a courageous people of God coming forth at this time that are free from "the terror by night" as well as "the arrow that flies by day" (Psa.91:5).

**T**he powers of Darkness (Satan and fallen angels) use human agents who band together and operate in pacts, such as witchcraft, occult, cults, secret societies, false Christian churches. These groups commonly use a circle for attracting and amplifying what they call "energy". The things that they are calling "energy" are demons or bewitching spirits manipulating modern technologies. They are caging the person in the circle. Eternal rings and triangles do not have breaks. There are objects in their circles that attract and hold the desired they call "vibrations" but they are demons. <sup>1</sup>

Examples of the caging circles would be a sketched circle, pentagram, hexagram, and a triangle.

The supernatural law is that the geometric figure will lock in and enslave the willing subjects within in the circle.

Standing in the circle physical lives will be protected from the demons killing them as long as they remain inside the ring.

In Africa dances teach social patterns and values and help people work, mature, praise or criticize members of the community while celebrating festivals and funerals, competing, reciting history, proverbs and poetry; and to encounter gods.<sup>[3]</sup> African dances are largely participatory, with spectators being part of the performance. With the exception of some spiritual, religious or initiation dances, there are traditionally no barriers between dancers and onlookers. Even ritual dances often have a time when spectators participate.<sup>[4]</sup>

The spectators standing in the circle physical lives will be protected from the demons killing them as long as they remain inside the ring. The History Channel showed an African dance ritual where the dancers were trying to grab a spectator to pull one of the watchers out. The people inside the circle were struggling to hold the chosen victim inside the circle. If the witchdoctors were successful in pulling the victim out, then that person would be sacrificed to the gods.



Let there be freedom from "the pestilence that stalks in darkness" and "the destruction that lays waste at noon," especially between 12:00 noon and 3:00 P.M., which is a time of extreme activity for this evil spirit (Psa. 91:6)

Let there be protection for all God's people, though "a thousand" are slain nearby us, or "ten thousand" are slain right next to us. Let the destruction "not approach" us (Psa. 91:8).

Let there be found among God's people the looking on with their eyes of the righteous wrath of God poured out upon the wicked, and let us intercede for mercy for them (Psa. 91:8).

Let there be the righteous that are finding the Lord Most High as their refuge and dwelling place (Psa. 91:9).

Let there be no evil befalling the righteous and no evil coming near where we dwell (Psa. 91:10).

Let there be the dispatching of God's angels to oversee us and "guard us in all our ways" (Psa. 91:11), and let them protect us from even "striking our foot against a stone" (Psa. 91:12).

Let there be the righteous who collectively and united "tread upon the lion and cobra" and "trample down the young lion and the serpent", Basilisk (Psa.91:14).

Let there be a people who "love the Lord and His name", who are mightily "delivered" from Basilisk and "are set securely on high" (Psa. 91:14).

Let there be the coming forth of the "honored" righteous who "call upon the Lord" and who are "rescued from the trouble" produced by Basilisk (Psa. 91:15).

Let there be "long life and salvation" coming to those who collectively stand in unity against Basilisk (Psa. 91:16).

Let there be the deliverance of all who apply the blood of Jesus Christ to their lives and walk-out in faith the words of Psa. 91.

Let there be mercy shown to our region, the Region of Refuge, so that all God's prophetic promises to us will come to pass because of our prayerful repentance.

Let there be the joy, gladness and cheerful feasting spoken of in (Zech.8:19), coming to the House of Judah.

Let there be truth and peace in the streets of Jerusalem during this season.<sup>4</sup>

### Harassing Demons

Evil spirits can harass a person from a remote location and be sent by practicing occultist to do certain things such as causing sickness, accidents, mental confusion and other calamities. They can also be sent as watchers and reporters. They watch for open doors caused by sin committed by a person and then they send punishing demons. They may also harass from an inanimate object, spouse, sibling, parent, child or family pet.

These supernatural evil spirits speak from the spiritual realms claiming to be God, Jesus or the Holy Spirit. If a supernatural spirit appears and speaks to you, the Bible warns to test the spirit to see if it is spirit sent by God. Spirits also masquerade as angels of light. Always bind them and speak to them in the name of Jesus and command them to leave.

### Paul and the False Apostles

"For such men are false apostles, deceitful workers, disguising themselves as apostles of Christ? 14No wonder, for even Satan disguises himself as an angel of light. 15Therefore it is not surprising if his servants also disguise themselves as servants of righteousness, whose end will be according to their deeds," (II Cor. 11:14).

### Gill's Exposition of the Entire Bible

And no marvel... This need not be wondered at, nor is it any new or strange thing; nor should it be thought to be incredible that there are such persons in being; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light; a good angel, one that has his abode in the regions of light; and is possessed of divine and spiritual light

and understanding; who is clothed and arrayed with light, this is his form and essence. 5

The apostle speaks agreeably to the notion, of the Jews, who say (t),

"rwa Mh Mlk Mykalmhv, "that all the angels are light", the clothing of God himself; 'and they have a distinction between, "angels of the day", and angels of the night (u): now Satan, the enemy of mankind, sometimes appears in the form of one of these; as he did to Eve in the garden, and to Christ in the wilderness; and by such appearances he often imposes on mankind; pretends the greatest friendship, when he designs nothing but ruin; and under a notion of good, either honest, or pleasant, or profitable, draws on into the commission of the greatest evils; and, under a show of truth, introduces the most notorious falsehoods and errors; and, under a pretense of religion, all sorts of idolatry, superstition, and impiety; it is in this way he has succeeded in his enterprises and temptations; these are his wiles, stratagems, and cunning devices.<sup>6</sup>

#### A Spiritual Spouse

A woman came to our ministry and confessed that Jesus was appearing to all the time. She said that He caresses her and make love to her. She claimed that he was her lover. "When I drive in my car, he touches me in my private parts." When I told her that the paranormal being that was visiting her was not Jesus, she got very angry and left.

We have people that call our radio program who are being sexually harassed by water spirits. Some are evil spirits while others are soul travelling witches and witches. When we minister to these people we must search for the open doors in their lives. They confess that they are Christians but there must be an open door of sin for demons to be able to assault a Christian.

"Then saith Jesus unto him, Get thee hence, Satan: for it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve," (Matt. 4:10).

But though we, or an angel from heaven, preach any other gospel unto you than that which we have preached unto you, let him be accursed," (Gal. 1:8).

"For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places," (Eph. 6:12).

"Giving thanks unto the Father, which hath made us, meet to be partakers of the inheritance of the saints in light," (Col. 1:12).

"Who hath delivered us from the power of darkness, and hath translated us into the kingdom of his dear Son:" (Col. 1:13).

### Try the Spirits

You must believe that Satan and his demons are real before you can be effective in attacking their evil work. You have two spirits that are working for your soul, the Spirit of God and the spirit of the Devil.

The Bible says, "Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world. 2 Hereby know ye the Spirit of God: Every spirit that confesseth that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is of God: 3 And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: and this is that spirit of antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world," (I Jn. 4:1-3).

Just as God inspired the Word of God, the Devil inspires his doctrines through the life and works of men. You must test the spirits to see if they are of God. According to Strong's Concordance, the Hebrew word for "tested" as found in (Psa. 66:10) means: to test, investigate: examine, prove, tempt, try (trial). The Greek word for "tests" as used in (I Thess. 2:4), carries the following meaning: to test, to approve, allow, discern, examine, and try.

W. Tozer writes, How to Try the Spirits "Now our Lord Jesus, that great Shepherd of the sheep, has not left His flock to the mercy of the wolves. He has given us the Scriptures, the Holy Spirit and

natural powers of observation, and He expects us to avail ourselves of their help constantly. "Prove all things; hold fast that which is good," said Paul (I Thess. 5:21). "Beloved, believe not every spirit," wrote John, "but try the spirits whether they are of God; because many false prophets are gone out into the world," (1 Jn. 4:1). "Beware of false prophets," our Lord warned, "which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravaging wolves," (Matt. 7:15). Then He added the word by which they may be tested, "Ye shall know them by their fruits." From this it is plain not only that there shall be false spirits abroad, endangering our Christian lives, but that they may be identified and known for what they are. And of course once we become aware of their identity and learn their tricks, their power to harm us is gone. "Surely in vain is the net spread in the sight of any bird," (Prov. 1:17).

"Briefly stated the test is this: This new doctrine, this new religious habit, this new view of truth, this new spiritual experience – how has it affected my attitude toward and my relation to God, Christ, the Holy Scriptures, self, other Christians, the world and sin?

Tozer goes on to say, "By this sevenfold test we may prove everything religious and know beyond a doubt whether it is of God or not. By the fruit of the tree we know the kind of tree it is. So we have but to ask about any doctrine or experience. What is this doing to me? Then we know immediately whether it is from above or from below."<sup>8</sup>

"See to it that no one takes you captive through philosophy and empty deception, according to the tradition of men, according to the elementary principles of the world, rather than according to Christ," (Col.2:8).

It is learned by experience, and it comes with spiritual maturity. (Heb. 5:14).

### **Any person who truly desires to do the will of God**

"Shall now of the doctrine, whether it be of God." (Jn. 7:17; Neh. 6:12–14). The Holy Spirit "will guide you into all truth, for He is our Teacher," (Jam. 16:13; 14:26; I Cor. 2:15; I Jn. 2:27). We can be trained to discern truth from error through sound teaching and knowledge of the scriptures. (Heb. 4:12; 11; I Tim. 3:14–16; Ezek. 44:23).

Paul made an amazing statement in his letter to the church in Corinth. "It is reported commonly that there is fornication among you, and such fornication as is not so much as named among the Gentiles, that one should have his father's wife," (I Cor. 5:1). A son had taken his stepmother away from his father and was living with her in sin Paul said, "... When ye are gathered together, and my

spirit, with the power of our Lord Jesus Christ, to deliver such an one unto Satan for the destruction of the flesh, that the spirit may be saved in the day of the Lord Jesus," (Vs. 4, 5). He was saying, "My spirit is going to be there. I am going to see what you do."

When a person is ensnared by a false prophet, a satanic influence captures that individual's mind. The inspired demons will bind the person and put a "gate keeper" spirit in the mind that will direct the knowledge that is received. Of course, all information concerning the truth will be twisted. Deliverance is needed to extricate the person from spiritual bondage. It truly is important where you receive spiritual knowledge. It must be based on Jesus Christ as the foundation and the Word of God as truth.

### **Demons Bring False Doctrine**

"Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils; 2 Speaking lies in hypocrisy; having their conscience seared with a hot iron; 3 Forbidding to marry, and commanding to abstain from meats, which God hath created to be received with thanksgiving of them which believe and know the truth," (I Tim.4:1–4).

### **They are trying to seduce the elect.**

"For there shall arise false Christ's, and false prophets, and shall shew great signs and wonders; in so much that, if it were possible, they shall deceive the very elect." (Matt. 24:24).

Be Sure you are with a God Chosen Minister

When a Christian deliverance minister does not know what they are doing and if they are just ritualistically calling out demons, spirits will manifest and leave. However, the deliverance worker must bind the strong man and all the infesting demons. If he fails to command the demons to be isolated from each other and command them to be arrested and go into the spiritual cage, then other evil spirits will take their place of the departing spirits or Satan will send hordes of new demons to come and try to re-enter the victim. Also, if the one trying to deliver a person is spiritually bind and thinks just because the evil spirits manifests and talks to him/her that the demons have to leave, such a so-called deliverance minister is spiritually ignorant and very dangerous. I warn you, do not let everyone pray for you...seek Jesus and through His Word before you offer your soul to be manipulated by a novice

Spiritual defense is just as important as casting out evil spirits! After deliverance, the deliverance minister must take time to pray God's protection over you and encourage you to return to the ministry until you have strong foundational teachings so that you can spiritually stand. ■

1 Pat Holliday, The Spirit of Rebellion, <http://amzn.to/17QvQWR>

2 ibid

3 <http://www.demonbuster.com/basilisk.html>

4 ibid

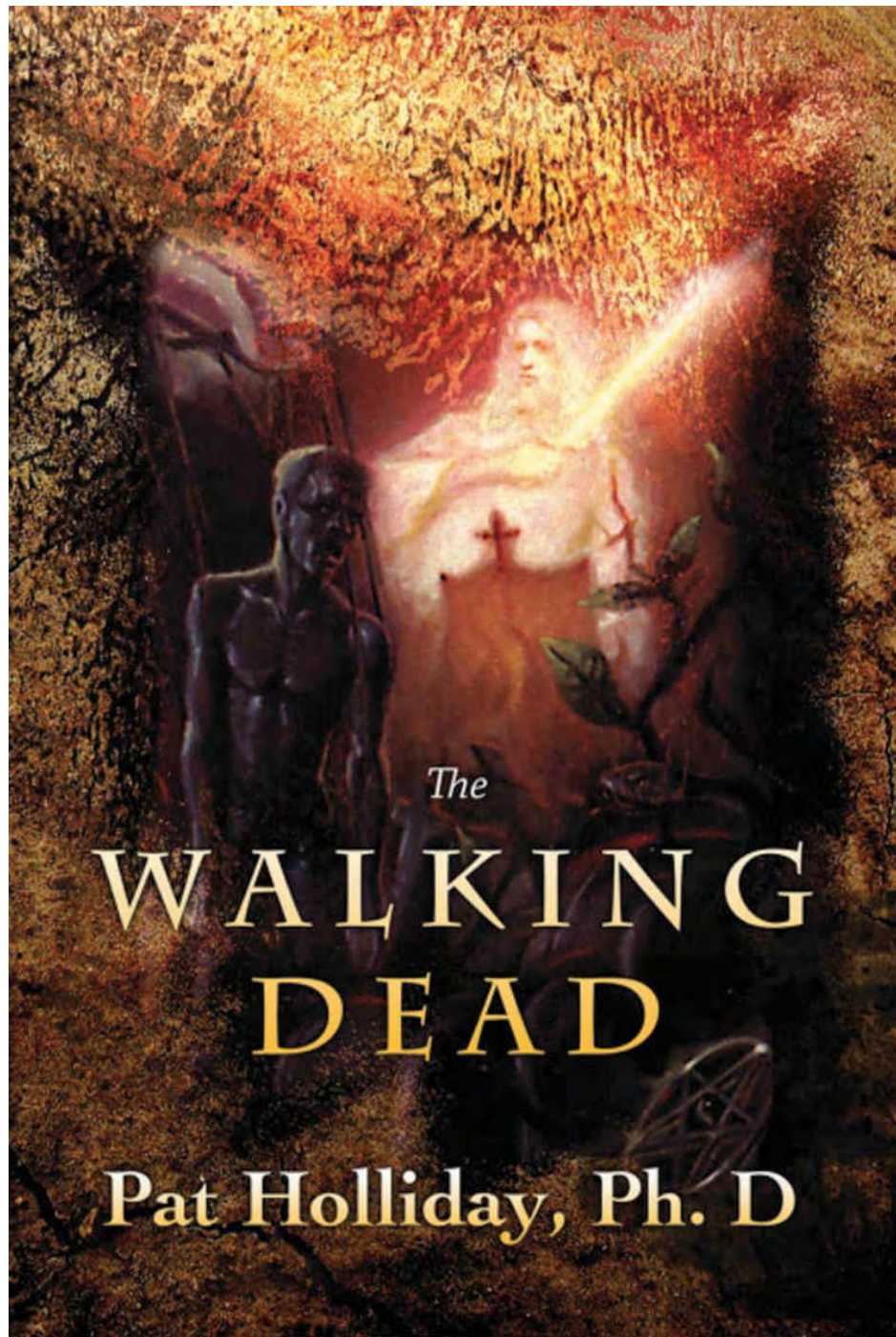
5 [http://biblehub.com/2\\_corinthians/11-14.htm](http://biblehub.com/2_corinthians/11-14.htm)

6 (t) R. Abraham Seba, Tzeror Hammor, fol. 18. 4. (u) Zohar in Numb. fol. 91. 1. & 93. 3.

7 W. Tozer writes, How to Try the Spirits

8 Ibid





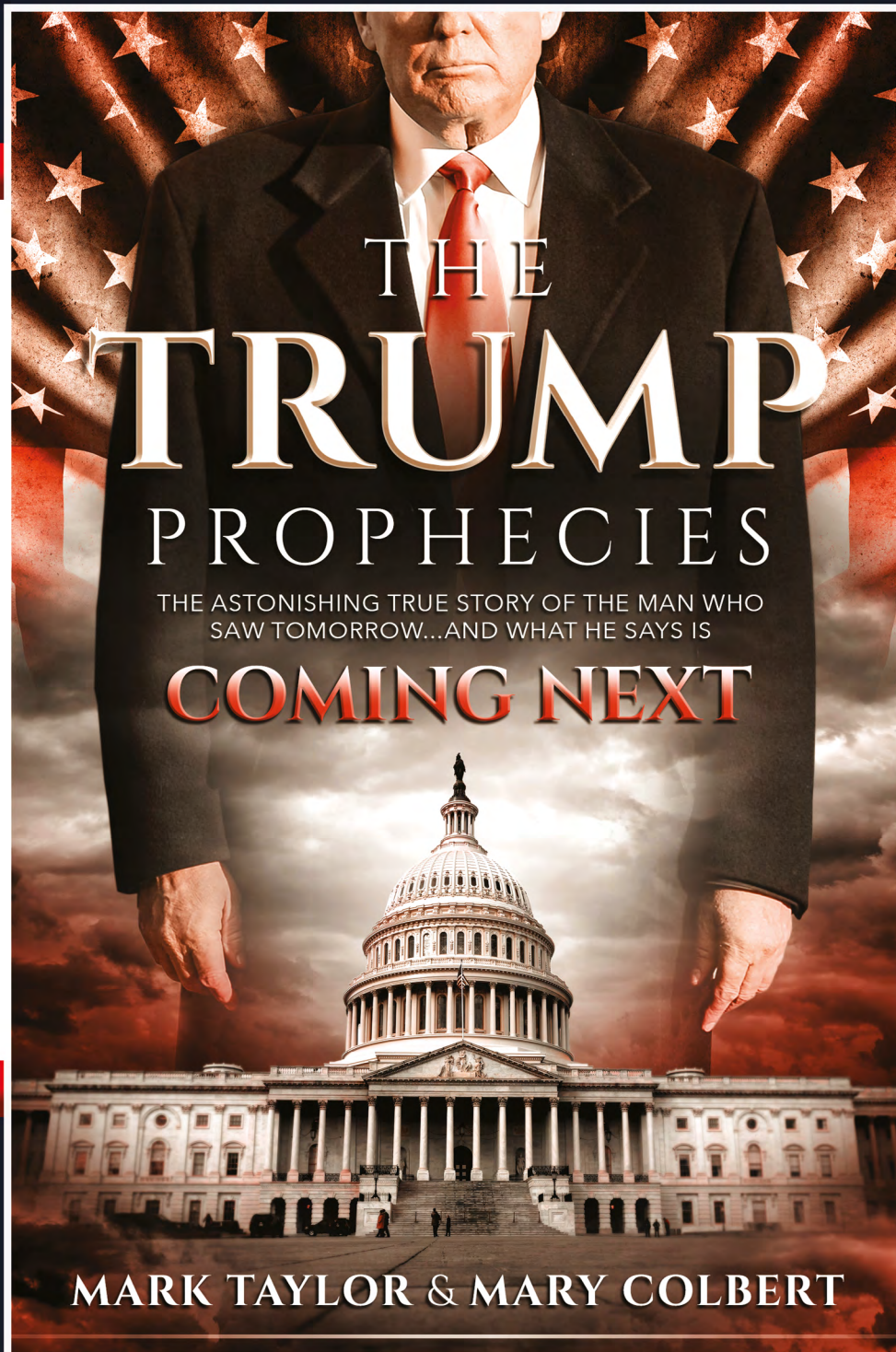
# OCCULT STEPPING STONES TO WITCHCRAFT

"The Spirit speaketh expressly that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits and doctrines of devils." (1 Tim. 4:1) The Walking Dead book concerns the Lamb family (a fictitious name) that was living in Central Florida where a white witch that cast deadly spells upon them that almost cost Rita Lamb her life. It also reveals witchcraft power that engaged the teenagers in the community to become involved with the powers of darkness. They became zombies like when this white witch gave them drugs and taught them witchcraft rituals in the local cemetery, thus destroying their lives through demon possession. No one can dabble in witchcraft and come away unshackled. However through Jesus, one can be deliverance, (Matt. 18:18) there are very few Christian ministers that can deliver them.

Order online at [www.amazon.com](http://www.amazon.com) and other book



**THE ELECTION WAS  
JUST THE BEGINNING**



**MARK TAYLOR & MARY COLBERT**

**SKYWATCHTVSTORE.COM**

# THERE IS POWER IN TAKING DAILY COMMUNION; PART 1

**T**his writing concerns the power of communion. I pray that after you read this letter if you're not taking at home on a daily basis that you will start. Denominations have different times they serve this Holy Sacrament. Weekly and monthly are the most common. How often do you partake? In Acts 2:46 it says, "And they, continuing daily with one accord in the temple, and breaking bread (communion) from house to house, did eat their meat with gladness and singleness of heart". The early church took communion at every meal.

Exodus 12:11 talks about the first Passover which was done in haste. The blood of the lamb without blemish was put on the lentils and the door posts. This protected the Israelites household from the plague of death that the first born Egyptians experienced. They also ate unleavened bread. This act represented Jesus on the cross. Before the Passover meal, the children of Israel in Egypt were in bondage and physically weak, sick and malnourished. Through this communion the whole nation in their journey was set free from bondage and sickness. That healing and deliverance still applies today. The Lord is the same yesterday, today and forever Hebrew 13:8.

The power of communion is a mystery. Before Jesus prayed in the garden of Gethsemane he partook in the last Passover Seder. In Luke 22:15 Jesus says, "With desire I have desired to eat this Passover with you before I suffer". I believe he took communion to receive the strength that he needed, for he knew the suffering that was coming.

In Luke 24 after the resurrection, Jesus walked with 2 men. As the Lord broke bread (communion) their eyes were opened. They didn't know who he was until they took communion. Their hearts burned as

they went to tell the disciples he has risen. In verse 35 they acknowledge that it was in the communion (breaking of bread) that they received this revelation.

Graeme Walsh was on Sid Roth's September 17th Supernatural TV program. Google graeme walsh you tube. He talked about breaking generational curses which causes 90 % of sickness. After about 10 minutes he spoke about the power of communion. He told what he saw happen to a man he gave communion. It will be well worth your time to watch this. The hosts of The Voice of Martyrs were sharing about Muslims coming to Christ. Because of persecution, they have house churches. They're learning about Jesus through TV, and taking communion. The following are testimonies from Saints concerning communion:

"Once I had a serious problem in one eye that led to many complications. Pains, burning, itching, and swelling caused me to see 13 eye doctors in one month. I was given 3 different treatments for bacteria, viruses, and allergies. Not one of the doctors knew for sure what I had. I was praying with my prayer partner and taking communion every day. The Lord gave me a revelation to stop some eye drops and within 2 days I was healed. My husband and I own a restaurant. We needed workers, more business including group parties. Every communion we brought these request to the Lord. Within a couple of days He answered us. My husband contracted very painful shingles, the pain and medication makes it's almost impossible to work. He's the chef and without him we have to close the business. Through prayer with daily communion, he received a quick healing and never missed work. I'm blessed by Rev. Cohen's worldwide weekly radio program in which he offers communion." – Sister Evelyn, Plattsburgh, NY

 **Pastor Joseph Cohen**  
 [www.newhopeinthelord.com](http://www.newhopeinthelord.com)



Connie from Ossining writes, "Partaking in worldwide communion every week on your web/radio program is such a powerful time for me. Brother Joseph teaches how doing this on a daily basis's (which I do) has monumental, spiritual and physical benefits. Testimonies have been given to back up his point. Growth in the Lord, healings, increased strength, and divine revelation have been brought forth. His biblical messages are very powerful.

"Taking daily communion with my prayer partner was a wonderful experience. It brought me to a new level with God. The presence of God was so thick and powerful. The Lord would show up daily. The atmosphere around me was so clean during this time. Also in my personal life the Lord would increase his presence." – Anonymous

Nugget of the month –Communion: the meal on wheels that heals. ■

# THERE IS POWER IN TAKING DAILY COMMUNION; PART 2

I believe that the evil one has duped many in the body of Christ, concerning the importance of daily communion. He hates when believer's eyes are opened to the truth about this great sacrament. Last month I showed you this truth through the scriptures and testimonies. I hope that some of you have started to partake in daily worship of the Lord through partaking of his body and blood.

Revelation 12:11 says, "They overcame him (Satan) by the blood of the lamb and the word of their testimony". The rest of this letter will be testimonies about communion. Both the juice and the bread are symbols of the body and blood of our Lord Jesus. When one takes communion the presence of the Holy Spirit is there.

Nowhere in scripture does it address the issue concerning who can minister communion. Anyone who is born-again can take it and give it to other believers. What I'm suggesting is not a religious tradition, it's scriptural. The early church was aware of the importance of daily communion. \* After daily meeting in the temple, they went into different homes for communion. They never took communion in the temple; it was peculiar to the Christian institutes (Matthew Henry)

From Gary in S Carolina – I always appreciated taking communion the first Sunday of each month at church. In my spirit, I thought it wasn't enough. I then started taking it at home, but not regularly. I still wasn't fulfilled. One day my friend suggested that I partake

every day. I did that for a while and felt closer to the Lord. But then distractions caused me to stop. I called Rev. Joseph and told him I was having knee surgery and asked for prayer. He reminded me about taking daily communion and seeing the benefits that would follow. Instantly I was convicted. My conviction was confirmed after receiving his last letter about communion, and again I've started. Since then, I've experienced wonderful blessings including my progress after the surgery.

Paulette from Long Island – Twenty-seven years ago I contracted inflammation of the liver. I was given medication to combat this disease. In spite of the medication and the changes in my diet, I developed stage four cirrhosis of the liver. I have always prayed for my healing, but the tests always came back showing no improvement. Upon hearing a sermon on communion, two and a half years ago, I started (along with prayer) doing that daily. Also, I applied the blood of Jesus over my liver. Two months ago test results showed the cirrhosis was gone. I am now in stage one. Praise be to the Lord Jesus Christ. I give Him all the Glory!

Sister Henry from Brooklyn – While living in Jamaica I saw a miracle through the taking of communion. A couple carried their seven year old son (who never walked) into our church. Pastor proceeded to pray and give him communion. He told his father to put him down and prayed for him again. After praying, he told the boy to walk to his parents, and he did.



**Pastor Joseph Cohen**

[www.newhopeinthelord.com](http://www.newhopeinthelord.com)

Sister Crawford from Brooklyn – Some years ago I experienced palpitations of the heart and chest pains. I saw a doctor who gave me medication which didn't help. The next doctor I went to was a Christian. He didn't give me natural medicine; instead he gave me spiritual medicine. That medicine was to take communion every morning, and read a certain scripture over and over again. He also told me to put my hand on my heart. I did what he asked and I was healed. I know there is power in the breaking of bread on a daily basis.

Linda from White Plains – A few months ago, I started praying and taking daily communion with a prayer partner over the phone. At that time I examined my heart, and received his cleansing. My friend became busy and no longer called, so foolishly I stopped taking the Lord's Supper. Two friends came to me and said it blessed us to hear that you're taking communion every day and now, so are we. I felt convicted that I stopped and Rev. Joseph's last letter confirmed that the Lord wanted me to start again. A few weeks ago I was sharing this with a friend and now we are having prayer and communion daily. It is such a blessing!

Nugget for the month

Communion each day may keep the doctor away ■



# Upcoming Conference in San Diego

Many Of Us Have A Wounded Soul  
Jesus Came To Set The Captives Free

Klee L'Adonai Dance Ministry Will Host  
Pastor John S. Torell  
Resurrection Life Of Jesus Church Worldwide  
October 5th ~ 8th 2017 In San Diego

Location: 5423 Dundee Ave. San Diego CA 92120  
Registration required due to limited seating  
Please register through email at [kleeladonai@hotmail.com](mailto:kleeladonai@hotmail.com)  
You may call 858-525-5583 with any questions  
Times of Meetings Located On Page Two  
A Love Offering Will Be Received



## **SEMINAR IN SAN DIEGO October 5-8, 2017**

### **THURSDAY EVENING 7:30 to 9:30 p.m.**

**Praise and Worship 7-7:30 p.m.**

- 1. What is salvation in Christ Jesus?**
- 2. Who is the Creator?**
- 3. Is the Old Testament still relevant?**

### **FRIDAY AFTERNOON 1 - 4 p.m.**

**The Origin of Satan**

**His rebellion**

**The Space War**

**The Trial of Lucifer and his fallen angels**

### **FRIDAY EVENING 7:30 - 9:30 p.m.**

**Praise and Worship 7 – 7:30 p.m.**

**Life on earth from Adam to the Great Flood**

**Mixing of fallen angels and human women,**

**The difference between fallen angels and demons**

**Who were the giants?**

### **SATURDAY MORNING 9-noon**

**Is there a difference between demon possession and demon oppression?**

**Soul damage**

### **SATURDAY AFTERNOON 2-5 p.m.**

**The Arrested Development Spirit**

**Legal rights for demons to enter a human being**

**Can Christians be possessed by demons?**

**Occultism, Sex outside marriage, homosexuality, bestiality, masturbation, pornography and drugs**

### **SATURDAY NIGHT 6-8 p.m.**

**Questions and answers**

### **SUNDAY MORNING 9 to noon**

**Praise and Worship 8:30 to 9 a.m.**

**Pagan holidays, Halloween, Christmas, Valentine's Day and Easter**

**Can a Christian be cursed?**

**Biblical curses**

### **SUNDAY AFTERNOON 1:30 to 5 p.m.**

**Praise and Worship 1 to 1:30 p.m.**

**Generational curses**

**Personal curses**

**Curses by others**

**Traumas**

### **SUNDAY EVENING 6-9 p.m.**

**Questions and answers**

**Personal ministry**



**Transformational** **MIRACLE**  
**Extensive** **DELIVERANCE**  
**Deliverance Ministry** **HEALING**  
**Daily** **WWW.BLOGTALKRADIO.COM/TEDLINE**  
**6AM-7AM** **ERICA JOSEPH SHEPHERD**

**Ted Line Ministry Church**

102 Pansy St.

Walterboro, SC. 29488

1-843-782-7788

Email: [tedlineministry@gmail.com](mailto:tedlineministry@gmail.com) Website: [www.tedline.com](http://www.tedline.com)

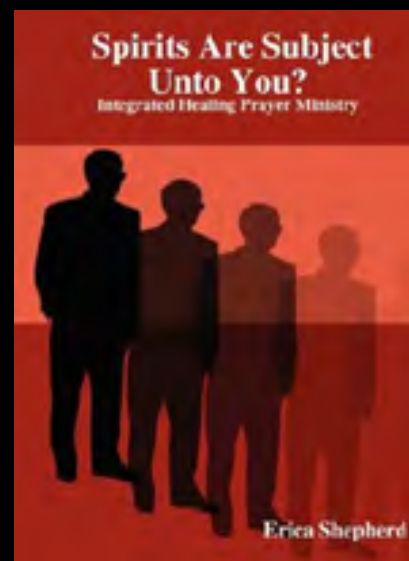


Erica Joseph Shepherd, PhD, a former Overseas Missionary, Lady Exorcist and Deliverance Ministry Model Developer. Today, Ministering Nationally and Internationally through the TED LINE Ministry Church a Webcast, and utilizing her Integrated Healing Prayer Model, which is currently being used at the TED LINE Ministry Healing Home.

For over 30 years Erica has been ministering the full gospel on a mission of equipping, teaching and training the men, women and children of God. Erica, a woman of God, operating in the Gifts and Gifting's of God's Holy Spirit, especially in the Gift of discerning of spirits and the "Seer" anointing. Ministering the full gospel of the "Word of God." Salvation, Healing, Deliverance, Reconciliation and Restoration back to God with signs and wonders following the preached word. Erica's Ministry is a ministry of Transformational Extensive Deliverance, Healing Miracles. Erica's Heart and Passion is for all the people of God to experience and know God even more for themselves intimately, thus falling in love with Jesus, becoming a disciple and follower of Jesus themselves. She is a pioneer of the Integration of Exorcism, Deliverance, Healing and Inner-Healing Prayer Models. She has been on a prophetic timetable that has been decades ahead of her time. Erica wrote *Spirits are subject unto you*, a book that simplifies and demystifies the spiritual oneness of spirit, soul and body and the biblical significance of the completeness of man simply.



Erica Joseph Shepherd



*Spirits are subject unto you* also provides you with the knowledge needed to be more effective and overcoming within the spiritual and natural life of a Christian believer. Erica wrote that book under the inspiration of God's Holy Spirit 20 years ago her first book along with numerous other ground-breaking works including the 6 volume *Ministering Integrated Healing Prayer*. She

has traveled internationally and interdenominationally for more than three decades, establishing ministries. Erica has a love and a passion to train and equip a spiritual generation with effective bible based spiritual tools, including stirring up and imparting into their prophetic gifting's and abilities which are certainly needed for this dispensations harvest.



**Erica Joseph Shepherd "a sent one" on a mission to help raise up and release empowered Kingdom people of God, working together in advancing Heaven's agenda and the Kingdom of God on earth today. Erica Joseph Shepherd, TED LINE, 102 Pansy St. Walterboro, SC. 29488 1-843-782-7788 [www.tedline.com](http://www.tedline.com), [erica@tedlineministry.church](mailto:erica@tedlineministry.church)**







**Jesus Delivers**  
Promised Land Ministries

VISIT AND BUY  
FROM OUR

**ONLINE STORE**

[www.jesusdelivers.com](http://www.jesusdelivers.com)

*Training in  
Spiritual Warfare and Deliverance  
to set the captives free!*

## SCHOOL OF DELIVERANCE 101 AND 201 DVDS, CDS AND DOWNLOADABLE MP3 AUDIO FILES

PROMISED LAND MINISTRIES IS A "DELIVERANCE  
OUTREACH MINISTRY" PROVIDING A "SPIRITUAL  
WARFARE RESOURCE CENTRE" FOR THE BODY OF BELIEVERS  
THROUGHOUT THE GLOBAL CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY.

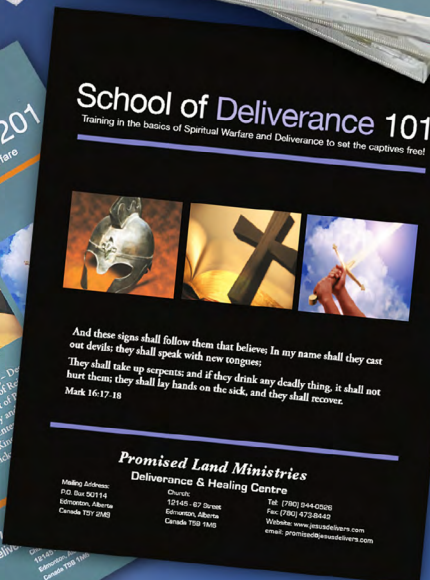
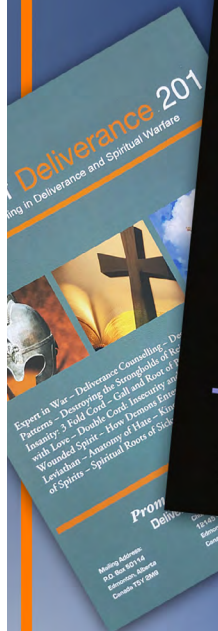
*"And these signs shall follow them that believe; In my name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues; They shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover." Mark 16:17-18*



Pastor Joseph Jasinski has more than 25 years of ministry experience in the area of Spiritual Warfare and Deliverance. He has travelled to many countries to conduct this School of Deliverance 101 training. He has led Mission teams to Nigeria, Tanzania, Uganda, Rwanda, Burundi, Cameroon, Liberia, Sierra Leone, The Congo, Ivory Coast, Malaysia, Indonesia, Myanmar (Burma), Trinidad, the Philippines and Poland to bring this message to Pastors, Leaders and chosen workers.

### Topics include :

Why Deliverance? • Covenant of Deliverance - Call to Deliverance • Demonization of Christians (Can a Christian have a Demon?) • How Demons Enter • How Demons Come Out • Can Demons Come Back? • What God Doesn't Deliver us From • Holding Your Deliverance • How Long Does Deliverance Take? • How to do Deliverance - 3 Parts • Curses - Identifying & Breaking Curses • From Curses to Blessings • Releasing the Power of Blessings • Mass Deliverance - Self Deliverance • The Weapons of our Warfare • Binding and Loosing Spirits - Believer's Authority • Knowing Your Enemy - Satan and his Kingdom • Deliverance and Spiritual Warfare in the Church Today - Daily Walk





# Dr. Jim and Alberta Landry and the International Spiritual Warfare Team

Website: [www.spiritualwarfareteam.com](http://www.spiritualwarfareteam.com)

## Meet the Lord's Troopers

### You're Invited Become a Team Member Today

Team members that offer ministry helps can be found on the Home page map. Simply click on the state or country that you reside in and or select the nearest Team member for assistance.

We encourage all interested parties to participate in this work of the Lord. Team ministry is a valuable tool and the networking of deliverance ministers will help with training and assisting ministries throughout the USA and abroad.

Team Memberships renew annually in December..... New Memberships are presently being accepted

### DELIVERANCE MINISTER DIRECTORY

Pastors Jim & Alberta Landry Beaumont, TX 2004–2017  
Lake Hamilton Bible Camp Hot Springs, AR 2004–2017  
Carolyn Caldwell Beaumont TX 2004–2017  
Pastor Harlan & Dorothy Deem Beaumont, TX In Glory 2004–2012  
Apostle Glen Miller Lake Hamilton Bible Camp In Glory 2004–2011  
Evangelist Ted Rush Beaumont, TX In Glory 2004  
TEAM MEMBERSHIP EXTENDED INTERNATIONALLY IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 2007  
Pastor Ed & Dixie Johnson Deweyville, TX 2007–2017  
David Wydra Pinehurst, NC 2007–2017  
Geri McGhee Lindale, TX 2007–2017  
Apostle Gene Moody Baton Rouge, LA 2007–2017  
Drs. Russell & Leona Benoit Lake Charles, LA 2007–2017  
Elders Lawrence & Trellis Angelle Silsbee, TX 2008–2017  
Evangelist Frank & Jill Marzullo, Jr. Deland, FL 2008–2017  
Wanda Wiggs Lakeland, FL 2010–2017  
Evangelist William & Getty Wilson Dillsburg, PA 2010–2017  
Pastor Jessie Lee Freeman Beaumont, TX 2010–2017  
Christ Outreach Ministries St. Lucia, W.I. Assoc. 2010–2017  
Dr. Balasingh Raja Pandian India Assoc. 2010–2017  
Pastors Terry & Mary Jefferson Columbus, GA 2011–2017  
Bill Wells Houston, TX 2011–2017  
Evangelist King & Callie Richey Poteau, OK 2011–2017  
Dr. Erica & Chef Joseph Shepherd Walterboro, SC Assoc. 2011–2017  
Pastor Bo & Jean Fisher Pasadena, TX 2011–2017  
Dr. Gail Bowen Ben Wheeler, TX 2011–2017  
Gladys Collins Silsbee, TX Assoc. 2012–2017  
Traci Morin Euless, TX 2012–2017



Dr. Phillip & Maribel Morris Highlands, TX 2012–2017  
DELIVERANCE MINISTER DIRECTORY  
Pastor Ann Hamilton Houston, TX 2012–2017  
Drs. Vann & Sandy Hutchinson Mullins, SC 2012–2017  
Tomeka Channel Port Arthur, TX 2013–2017  
Apostle Ghaffar Bhatti Pakistan 2013–2017  
Pastors James & Jolene McCord Lampasas, TX 2013–2017  
Drs. Paul & Brenda Queen Port Arthur, TX 2014–2017  
Carlyn Phillip Houston, TX 2014–2017  
Fredrick & Traci Byerly Blue Mound, TX 2014–2017  
Pastors James & Yvonne Newton Miami Gardens, FL 2015–2017  
Ben Hancock Jasper, TX 2015–2017  
Pastors Michael & Wennie Liga Pearland, TX 2015–2017  
Sacastee Church Myrtle Beach, SC Assoc. 2015–2017  
Pastors Ray & Felissa Jackson Beaumont, TX 2015–2017  
Donna Ingle Lindale, TX Assoc. 2015–2017  
Pastor Chef Laurent & Sophie Garnier Corpus Christi, TX 2015–2017  
'Omega Man Radio' Shannon & Nurita Davis Denpasar, Bali Indonesia 2015–2017  
Pastor Dennis Fidler Lampasas, TX Assoc. 2015–2017  
Wilbur & Benittlia Jones Denham Springs, LA 2015–2017  
Barbara Howard-Williams Irving, TX 2015–2017  
Pastor James & Josephine Turner Rosharon, TX 2015–2017  
David & Sharon Krueger Bedford, TX 2016–2017  
Radford & Amanda Jones Beaumont, TX 2016–2017  
Jose Moliner, PhD Walterboro, SC 2016–2017  
John & Sandra Taylor New Braunfels, TX 2017  
Pat Nelson Llano, TX Assoc. 2017  
Dee de Shetler Corpus Christi, TX 2017  
Monica S. Hernandez Corpus Christi, TX 2017

**New Team Memberships have started**  
**Join the Team Today at Website: [www.spiritualwarfareteam.com](http://www.spiritualwarfareteam.com)**

## SUPPORT OMEGAMAN RADIO™

There are 7 Billion people on the surface of the Earth that can listen to this broadcast for Free if they would like to. I am looking for just a few people in comparison that will agree with me and commit to being a REGULAR monthly supporter so I can continue

Are there 200 People @ \$100/mo or 400 people @ \$50/mo or 2000 people @ \$10/mo ??

PAYPAL  
CREDIT CARD

THERE ARE -8- WAYS THAT YOU CAN SEND IN YOUR SUPPORT

BITCOIN

DIRECT FROM BANK OF AMERICA VIA EMAIL

ETHEREUM

DIRECT FROM WELLS FARGO VIA EMAIL

WESTERN UNION

DIRECT FROM US BANK VIA EMAIL

Our Radio Shows and Magazine are free to all at no charge but we are supported and able to do this thru free will love offering. Thank you for helping us.

PAYPAL OR CREDIT CARD GO TO **WWW.PAYPAL.COM** AND USE:  
**omegamanradio@yahoo.com**

WESTERN UNION: SEND TO: **SHANNON RAY DAVIS, BALI INDONESIA**

SEND MONEY FROM BANK OF AMERICA OR WELLS FARGO OR US BANK  
TO EMAIL: omegamanradio@yahoo.com

BITCOIN (BTC) ADDRESS: **39Vjfi67P5Fd6HbDu2V78w7QQkipK3uKoE**

LIKE TO HAVE A BITCOIN WALLET AND SUPPORT WITH BITCOIN?

Go here: **<https://www.coinbase.com/join/550eec2fd97de775f3000019>**





# OPERATION EVANGELISM

Hosted by my Grandad Bryan S Webber and Great Uncle Johnny Webber  
Two Pioneers who have been preaching the Gospel for 60 years each  
Join them Every Thursday at 6pm-7pm Eastern with Open Lines

**Dial in at: 1-319-527-6080 for Prayer**





# **HARASSING THE HOSTS OF HELL**

*Attack! Attack! Attack!*

**by Win Worley**

**Available in Paperback at:** [wrwpublishations.com](http://wrwpublishations.com)  
and on Amazon in Kindle



Pastor Michael Thierer  
**Hegewisch Baptist Church - Highland, Indiana**



Official Website: [hbcdelivers.org](http://hbcdelivers.org)





***Diary of an  
Exorcist***

***by Win Worley***

**Available in Paperback at:** [wwwpublications.com](http://wwwpublications.com)  
and on Amazon in Kindle



# One day you will die. When that day comes will you go to heaven or will you end up in hell?

By Shannon Ray Davis

If you are reading this I have good news for you that you can be saved today and have eternal life and escape hell.

The LORD Jesus Christ is standing at the door knocking and if you will open it up to Him then He and the Father will come into your life and save you and build a relationship with you.

## Some Facts:

We are all sinners and cannot save ourselves.

Romans 3:23 For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God;

Titus 3:5 Not by works of righteousness which we have done, but according to his mercy he saved us, by the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost;

Ephesians 2:8 For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: 9 Not of works, lest any man should boast.

We must confess our sins and repent of them which means to forsake them

1 John 1:9 If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.

Proverbs 28:13 He that covereth his sins shall not prosper: but whoso confesseth and forsaketh them shall have mercy.

Jesus Christ is the only way to God and to be saved

John 3:16 For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life.

John 3:36 He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him.

John 14:6 Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me.

1 Peter 3:18 For Christ also hath once suffered for sins, the just for the unjust, that he might bring us to God, being put to death in the flesh, but quickened by the Spirit:

Acts 4:10-12 Be it known unto you all, and to all the people of Israel, that by the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, whom ye crucified, whom God raised from the dead, even by him doth this man stand here before you whole. 11 This is the stone which was set at nought of you builders, which is become the head of the corner. 12 Neither is there salvation in any other: for there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved.

## What do you need to do to be saved?

Romans 10:9-13 says "that if you confess with your mouth Jesus as Lord, and believe in your heart that God raised Him from the dead, you will be saved; 10 for with the heart a person believes, resulting in righteousness, and with the mouth he confesses, resulting in salvation. 11 For the Scripture says, "WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT BE DISAPPOINTED." 12 For there is no distinction between Jew and Greek; for the same Lord is Lord of all, abounding in riches for all who call on Him; 13 for "WHOEVER WILL CALL ON THE NAME OF THE LORD WILL BE SAVED."

## PRAYER

If you do not know Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior I want you to pray this prayer right now with me to receive Jesus Christ as your Lord and Savior.

"Father God in Jesus Christ Name I come to you today and I confess that I am a sinner. I confess with my mouth that Jesus Christ is Lord and I believe in my heart that Jesus Christ died on the cross for my sins and that He rose again on the third day and is now seated at the right hand of God the Father and will return one day for me.

"I now confess all my sins known and unknown and repent." (tell the LORD what you have done wrong that you can remember and that you are sorry for doing it)

"Lord Jesus Christ – I ask you to forgive me and cleanse me from all sin and I ask you to come into my heart and be my Lord and Savior and to fill me with your Holy Spirit."

## "Thank you Lord Jesus Christ for saving me with your precious Blood."

CONGRATULATIONS – IF YOU MEANT THAT PRAYER YOU ARE NOW FORGIVEN AND HAVE YOUR NAME WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE AND WHEN YOU DIE WILL GO TO BE WITH JESUS CHRIST IN HEAVEN.

## NEXT STEPS

1. Get a King James Bible and Read it every day to build your faith and renew your mind and to learn more about Jesus and the Father. Read Romans 10:17
2. PRAY every day to Father God in Jesus Christ Name to open up the lines of communication so you can begin to hear from God
3. Find a Church where they teach the Bible and preach about Jesus Christ and begin to go so that you can have fellowship with other believers in Christ and not be isolated.
4. Consider tuning into Omega Man Radio for some great teaching to build your faith at [www.omegamanradio.com](http://www.omegamanradio.com)

# HOW TO LISTEN TO OMEGAMAN™ RADIO

OMEGAMAN™ Radio broadcasts nightly Mon-Sat in addition to doing several International shows each month. In all we produce between 75-100 New Broadcasts each month and all are free to listen to and download.

## USA SCHEDULE

Monday-Fridays

4pm-10pm Pacific

5pm-11pm Mountain

6pm-12am Central

7pm-1am Eastern

## GERMANY

Thursdays @ 9am Hamburg / 3a EST USA

## GREAT BRITAIN

Tuesdays @ 3pm London / 10a EST USA

**Saturdays @ 6am-10am Eastern**

## WAYS TO LISTEN

Main Website: [www.omegamanradio.com](http://www.omegamanradio.com)

Worldwide on the Internet at: [www.mixlr.com/omegamanradio](http://www.mixlr.com/omegamanradio)

Smart Phone APP: Download MIXLR App from the App store and then search on: omegeamanradio

## WHERE TO LISTEN/DOWNLOAD TO MISSED SHOWS

**Soundcloud Website:** [www.soundcloud.com/omegamanradio](http://www.soundcloud.com/omegamanradio)

**Blogtalk Radio Website:** [www.blogtalkradio.com/omegamanradio](http://www.blogtalkradio.com/omegamanradio)

**Youtube:** [www.youtube.com/omegamanradio](http://www.youtube.com/omegamanradio)

**ITUNES** *search on omegeaman*

To Download an MP3 on soundcloud or blogtalk, first sign up for a FREE account and then sign in and when you go to show link you will see a download button.

\* USE GOOGLE CHROME IF YOU HAVE ANY PROBLEMS WITH THE ABOVE WEBSITES

# About Mr Shannon Ray Davis aka **Omega Man**

In 2003 Shannon Davis traveled to Costa Rica and what was to be a two-week vacation turned into a permanent move when he fell in love with Central America and moved there to live full time.

Shannon spent three years in Costa Rica, two years in Panama and a short stint on the island of Cartagena, Colombia.

To support himself he worked as a consultant on a highly successful infomercial campaign and then in 2004 God gave him the idea for his own herbal product which was highly successful and thrived until disaster hit the world markets and along came the Housing Bubble Crash of 2008.

It was in 2010 while in Costa Rica that the call of the LORD came to return to America and start Omega Man Radio so with bags packed Shannon moving back to Gainesville, Georgia and on June 22, 2010 Omega Man Radio was birthed.

Seven years later Omega Man Radio has produced over 4,500 shows and runs a daily marathon which cranks out 4–5 new broadcasts nightly averaging around 85 shows per month.

Omega Man Radio is a Mark 16 ministry focusing on preaching the Gospel of Jesus Christ to win souls for Jesus and teaching and training on the Deliverance Ministry which is the casting out of devils in Jesus Name.

He is married to wife Nurita and they have a 7 months old son who is Baby Prophet Jeremiah Ray Davis. Shannon also has a daughter Vanessa, son Heston and grand-son Trenton.





**AGAPE BIBLE CHURCH**  
**Fall Spiritual Warfare + Deliverance Conference, #73**  
**598 Buffalo Road**  
**East Aurora, NY 14052**  
**[Sept. 15 – 17th]**

**Friday Eve: 6:30 PM – Pastor Mobley from Chicago, IL -**  
**“Going After the Enemy of Oppression”**

**Sat. 11:00 AM – “For Such An Hour As This!” – P. Win Worley**  
**12:00 PM – Lunch Break**  
**1:30 PM – Praise Time!**  
**2:00 PM – “Being Anxious for Nothing” – P. John**  
**3:00 PM – Intermission/Break**  
**3:30 PM – “How To Recover Out of the Trap of the Devil”**  
**5:00 PM – Dinner Break [Free Catered Meal] V. Mravlag**  
**6:30 PM – Mass/Group Deliverance**

**Sun. 10:30 AM – “Living in Light of Heaven + Time - Wasting**  
**Spirits” – P. John**

**Dear Fellow Soldiers of the Cross,**

I will never forget the words of the great missionary martyr, Jim Elliot who gave his all, in attempting to reach the Auca Tribes in Ecuador:

**“He is no fool, who gives up what he cannot keep,  
to gain that which he cannot lose!”**

Incidentally, this quote occupied an area of my desk during the five years of post-graduate studies at Dallas Theological Seminary. They truly helped me to stay focused as, at times, I honestly wanted to give up; shortening the necessary 126 credit hours down to half, settling for a much easier MABS or MACE degree. By the way, I do plan on letting Jim Elliot know when I meet him just how much his example in pursuing things eternal helped me to reach a key goal in my life.

How much of your life, how many of your hours are now spent on endeavors that really matter, that will count 100 years from tonight? Are you doing things for Jesus' sake, things tailored by Heaven (Eph. 2:10)? Are you truly advancing God's Kingdom against the Enemy? Join us in doing what Jeshua commanded us all to do (Mt. 10:8)!



### **DIRECTIONS: 598 Buffalo Road, E. Aurora, NY 14052**

From I – 90 West or East, take Exit 54 [Route 400 South], then take the 4<sup>th</sup> Exit [Jamison Rd.], turning right at end of ramp, going about 1 mile to Seneca Street/Buffalo Road. Turn left for about 1 mile until you see a brown/tan trim building on the left.

### **LOCAL HOTEL ACCOMODATIONS**

- **Quality Inn Airport – (716)633-5500 (Call Jim – Tue. thru Sat. from 8:00 to 2:00 PM) RESERVE by August 31<sup>st</sup> for special \$90.00 rate, free breakfast . Busy time of year for the Niagara Frontier so book early as other hotels are even higher in their rates.**

Check out **AirBnB.Com** (can be much cheaper than a hotel). Also, Google: **HOTWIRE.COM, HOTELS.COM, or join CHOICE HOTELS** to gather points toward your free stays!

Naturally, space doesn't permit listing lodgings and camp sites around the East Aurora area. Plan to arrive early to look around. We're not only 25 minutes from the **Canadian border** but very close to the **Niagara Falls so bring your passports**. Do take some personal or vacation time to invest in things eternal!

**+ The Agape Bible Bookroom** at your fingertips with hundreds of different titles of books, booklets, CD's, DVD's at Workshop discount.

**+ Registration: Adults - \$20.00; Youth -\$15 for 13 and older.**

**+ Please come dressed modestly** and prepared for ministry.

**+ 3 great opportunities** for Deliverance + Healing Prayer.

**+ Need help, or have any questions:** Call Kathy at (716)655-5008 or e-mail at **Kapago123@Aol.Com**; our website is: **AgapeBible.Org**.

**+ NEXT Conference: Spring, 2018 Lord willing!**

# A BIBLICAL LOOK AT MANIFESTATIONS OF DEMONS



I would like to take the time to list a few ways that dual manifestations operate through counterfeits:



*Job 4:17 Shall mortal man be more just than God? shall a man be more pure than his maker?*

*Job 4:18 Behold, he put no trust in his servants; and his angels he charged with folly:*

*Job 42:7 And it was so, that after the LORD had spoken these words unto Job, the LORD said to Eliphaz the Temanite, My wrath is kindled against thee, and against thy two friends: for ye have not spoken of me the thing that is right, as my servant Job hath.*

*Job 42:8 Therefore take unto you now seven bullocks and seven rams, and go to my servant Job, and offer up for yourselves a burnt offering; and my servant Job*

*shall pray for you: for him will I accept: lest I deal with you after your folly, in that ye have not spoken of me the thing which is right, like my servant Job.*

Evil Spirits can also counterfeit the conviction work of the Holy Spirit – When an evil spirit counterfeits conviction and reproof of sin and righteousness, (John 16:7–8) it leaves its victim feeling anguish and condemnation and deceives them into thinking that it is the Spirit of God making them feel this way. When the victim repents, it's not enough; the victim often feels as if they can't do enough for God.

This type of person is usually operating under spirits of rejection, guilt, and condemnation that have possibly been in their life ever since they were a child.

This type of spirit will keep the victim's soul, mind will and emotions in constant depression and seeking approval with deep feelings of not being able to please anyone, not God nor man. This road to freedom from this spirit is to attack it with Romans 8:1, Hebrews 4:9–11, and II Corinthians 10:3–5.

A perfect example of manifestations of counterfeit spirits is found in II Corinthians 11:3–4.

*2 Cor 11:3 But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through his subtlety, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ.*

*2 Cor 11:4 For if he that cometh preacheth another Jesus, whom we have not preached, or if ye receive another spirit, which ye have not received, or another gospel, which ye have not accepted, ye might well bear with him.*

Deception can open the door to a believer becoming bound by an evil spirit, depending on the degree of deception and yielding their life over to the deceptive spirits. Paul, while talking to the Spirit filled Corinthian church, warned them of receiving another spirit.

Many honest, well meaning people, sinners and saints, have been bound by deception, opening the door to satanic bondage and a grave need for deliverance from being captive to a deceiving spirit.

**The preaching of Another Jesus:** Another Jesus is not the Lord Jesus Christ being ministered to the hearer but a Spirit of Anti-Christ being taught as Jesus and the deceived victim opens their spirit man up to an evil spirit called Another Jesus or

**E**vil Spirits counterfeiting the presence of God – There are many believers who judge that God is speaking to them by feelings upon their body, such as goose-bumps, hair standing up on their arms, heat or chills upon their body, or an ecstatic feeling of joy or fear.

Although the Holy Spirit can be felt, merely trusting in feeling upon the body frame or the emotions, without judging them, could be one of the worse mistakes that a believer could make. Job's friend, Eliphaz the Temanite, felt most of all of the above and thought it was God, but it was not the Lord at all. Yet, he had supernatural feelings, presence, and a voice.

*Job 4:12 Now a thing was secretly brought to me, and mine ear received a little thereof.*

*Job 4:13 In thoughts from the visions of the night, when deep sleep falleth on men, Job 4:14 Fear came upon me, and trembling, which made all my bones to shake.*

*Job 4:15 Then a spirit passed before my face; the hair of my flesh stood up:*

*Job 4:16 It stood still, but I could not discern the form thereof: an image was before mine eyes, there was silence, and I heard a voice, saying,*



Anti-Christ. Without being critical, I have met many believers who go to churches that are preaching another Jesus and the entire congregation are manifesting the same spirit of anti-Christ.

Testimony: While praying for a number of people coming through a prayer line, a lady came through screaming, "Jesus, Jesus, Jeeesus", with a hissing sound. I recognized that this was another Jesus not the Lord Jesus Christ being called upon. When I said to the Lady, "Which Jesus?", she started cursing me out and called me an S.O.B. and how dare you challenge me. I cast it out and God set her free.

**Receiving another Spirit:** When a believer or sinner receives something operating in their life that they think is God and is not, they stand a chance of receiving another spirit. The danger in this is that the deceived person will fight to hold on to the manifestation of what they consider the Holy Spirit when it is not. Religious spirits have a ball living in the minds and honest hearts of deceived people, sinner or saint.

Religious Spirits Manifestations (Religious but not saved): One type of religious spirit will have a person believing in God but never accepting Jesus Christ as Lord. They will even go so far as to pray, but never become born again by confessing their sins to Jesus and asking him to become their Lord and Saviour. This type of deceived person is yet in their sins and will die and go to hell if they don't repent.

All this is done to open the victim up to another spirit. This type of person even prides themselves on how the Lord blesses them, but never serves the one they confess as blessing them. Satan does this by blinding their mind so they will not give their life to the Lord (II Corinthians 4:3-4).

**Another Gospel:** A Gospel inspired by Spirit of Error, causing the deceived believer to depart from the true faith, giving heed to a Seducing Spirits and Doctrines of Devils.

*1 Tim 4:1 Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils;*

The Basic Principles For Testing Teachings By Teaching Spirits

Since thought, or "belief," originates either from the God of Truth, or the father of lies (John 8:44), there is but one basic principle for testing the source of all doctrine, or "thoughts" and "beliefs," held by believers, or unbelievers, i.e., the test of the revealed Word of God. All "truth" is in harmony with the only channel of revealed truth in the world – the written Word of God. All "teachings" originating from deceiving spirits-

1. Weaken the authority of the Scriptures;
2. Distort the teaching in the Scriptures;
3. Add to the Scriptures the thoughts of men
4. Put the Scriptures entirely aside.

*(War On The Saints, Unabridged Edition, by Jessie Penn-Lewis, page 21).*

- A. Counterfeit dreams and visions
- B. Counterfeiting the peace of God
- C. Counterfeit feelings of joy
- D. Counterfeit voices
- E. Counterfeit angelic visitations
- F. Counterfeit spirits on the body frame
- G. Counterfeit guidance's
- H. Counterfeit of the human spirit
- I. Counterfeit self condemnation
- J. Counterfeit sin
- K. Counterfeit tongues (false tongues)
- L. Counterfeit oratory spirits

M. Counterfeit blaspheming the Holy Ghost

N. Counterfeit love

O. Counterfeiting the Gifts of the Spirit

P. Counterfeiting the five-fold ministries

Q. Counterfeit leadings

*LUK 8:17 – For nothing is secret, that shall not be made manifest; neither anything hid, that shall not be known and come abroad.*

Manifestation defined: (Vines Expository Dictionary) – akin

To show, to exhibit; an uncovering, laying bare, and revealing a hidden thing.

Some of the beliefs about demonic manifestations are different and can cause problems for those who need deliverance.

One belief is that demons don't exist in people anyway, so all this praying for those with "so called" demons is way out in left field. (False)

Some people believe that all you have to do is blow or breathe them out, so manifesting out loud or falling on the floor is not necessary.

There are those who think that if you don't scream, kick, or throw up in a towel, you are not really getting deliverance.

The statements in B and C are partly true, but not necessarily the whole truth and we will go into the Word of God to see what the Bible says about how demons leave people, who are bound by them.

Strong's Reference Number: 5318 Derivation: Derived from 5316

Transliteration and Definition: Manifest defined: phaneros: shining; apparent; publicly.

What Jesus does to demons is make them come out in the open to be exposed publicly.

*MAT 1:23 – And there was in their synagogue a man with an unclean spirit; and he cried out,*

*MAT 1:24 – Saying, Let us alone; what have we to do with thee, thou Jesus of Nazareth? are thou come to destroy us? I know thee who thou art, the Holy One of God.*

*COL 2:15 – And having spoiled principalities and powers, he made a shew of them openly, triumphing over them in it.*

*MAT 8:28 – And when he was come to the other side into the country of the Gergesenes, there met him two possessed with devils, coming out of the tombs, exceeding fierce, so that no man might pass by that way.*

Strong's Reference Number: 5467

Derivation: Derived from 5465

Transliteration and Definition: Fierce defined: chalepos: difficult; dangerous. Spirits will fight fiercely to hold their victim in bondage.

Violently hostile or aggressive.

Intense fighting.

Menacing looks that show in facial expressions.

*MAT 8:29 – And, behold, they cried out, saying, What have we to do with thee, Jesus, thou Son of God? are thou come hither to torment us before the time?*

Strong's Reference Number: 2896 Derivation: A Primary Word

Transliteration and Definition: Cry out defined: krazo: to croak or scream.

It is not unusual for a person, who has been attacked by demons, to croak with a hoarse, harsh cry with their voice and scream out.

We have known of people with demons inside them to make harsh sounds in the night. They can hear a voice in them making involuntary cries, this is a sign of grave need for deliverance.

ACT 8:5 – Then Philip went down to the city of Samaria, and preached Christ unto them.

ACT 8:6 – And the people with one accord gave heed unto those things which Philip spake, hearing and seeing the miracles which he did.

ACT 8:7 – For unclean spirits, crying with loud voices, came out of many that were possessed with them: and many taken with palsies, and that were lame, were healed.

Strong's Reference Number: 994 Derivation: A Primary Word

Transliteration and Definition: Crying defined: boao: to halloo; shout for help or in a tumultuous way. Spirits will cry out for help in a tumultuous way.

Tumultuous Defined: Confusion of loud noise and movement.

If you are in a service and a demon manifests in a person, they may seem to cause confusion with loud noises as the spirit is brought to the surface by the Power of the Holy Spirit.

Violent agitation by stirring and shaking back and forth is another manifestation.

You will see many people who are demonized shaking and rocking back and forth as the demons are being attacked in them.

MAR9:17 – And one of the multitude answered and said, Master, I have brought unto thee my son, which hath a dumb spirit;

MAR9:18 – And wheresoever he taketh him, he teareth him: and he foameth, and gnasheth with his teeth, and pineth away: and I spake to thy disciples that they should cast him out; and they could not.

Strong's Reference Number: 4682 Derivation: Derived from 4685

Transliteration and Definition: Tear defined: sparasso: To mangle, or convulse as if in a seizure, To affect as by repeated blows so severely as to disfigure or damage.

Many times, spirits will try to disfigure or hurt their victim, and pull on areas in the body causing pain. What you should do is ask the Father to heal all torn areas and protect the victim from the demons tearing them.

MAR9:18 – And wheresoever he taketh him, he teareth him: and he foameth, and gnasheth with his teeth, and pineth away: and I spake to thy disciples that they should cast him out; and they could not.

Strong's Reference Number: 875 Derivation: Derived from 876

Transliteration and Definition: Foameth defined: aphrizo: To froth at the mouth, a form of saliva issuing from the mouth.

Some people, who are going through deliverance, will throw up a froth-like substance, which is not a demon but a type of unclean nest that demons are associated with.

Now, we are not saying that everyone throws up during deliverance, but for those who do, paper towels are used to catch the froth that comes out of their mouth.

MAR9:18 – And wheresoever he taketh him, he teareth him: and he foameth, and gnasheth with his teeth, and pineth away: and I spake to thy disciples that they should cast him out; and they could not.

Strong's Reference Number: 3583 Derivation: Derived from 3584

Transliteration and Definition: Pineth defined: xeraino: To desiccate, shrivel; To drain or be drained of emotional or intellectual vitality.

Those, who are under demonic attacks, may begin to lose weight quickly, without any medical reason. I have seen people cursed by family line curses of witchcraft, voodoo or strong emotional attacks, lose weight because of demonic attacks.

All weight loss is not due to demonic attacks.

MAR9:20 – And they brought him unto him: and when he saw him, straightway the spirit tare him; and he fell on the ground, and wallowed foaming.

Strong's Reference Number: 2947 Derivation: Same base as 2949

Transliteration and Definition: Wallowed defined: kulioo: To roll about over and over, to writhe like a snake.

When they brought the boy to Jesus, the demons in him threw him to the ground writhing (wallowing) and foaming at the mouth.

MAR5:2 – And when he was come out of the ship, immediately there met him out of the tombs a man with an unclean spirit,

MAR5:3 – Who had his dwelling among the tombs; and no man could bind him, no, not with chains:

MAR5:4 – Because that he had been often bound with fetters and chains, and the chains had been plucked asunder by him, and the fetters broken in pieces: neither could any man tame him.

Spirits will manifest in some people with supernatural strength, so the worker should ask the Father to weaken them and command the spirits to loose the body of their victims and come out in the name of Jesus Christ.

MAR5:5 – And always, night and day, he was in the mountains, and in the tombs, crying, and cutting himself with stones.

MAR5:6 – But when he saw Jesus afar off, he ran and worshipped him,

MAR5:7 – And cried with a loud voice, and said, What have I to do with thee, Jesus, thou Son of the most high God? I adjure thee by God, that thou torment me not.

MAR5:8 – For he said unto him, Come out of the man, thou unclean spirit.

MAR5:9 – And he asked him, What is thy name? And he answered, saying, My name is Legion: for we are many.

The deeper our understanding of how demonic bondage is broken the deeper the dislodging of their evil work in the lives of God's people. ■

**Apostle Ivory L. Hopkins**

**P.O. Box 81 Harbeson, Delaware 19951**

**[www.pilgrimsministry.org](http://www.pilgrimsministry.org)**

**Conference and Seminar Bookings Minister Evelyn Hopkins – [evlynhopkins54@comcast.net](mailto:evlynhopkins54@comcast.net)**

**Contact: 302-542-2047 [ivoryhopkins@comcast.net](mailto:ivoryhopkins@comcast.net)**





## Breaking the Spirit of the Fixer's Control

Are you the type of person who tries to fix other people's lives? Do you worry about your adult children getting a job when they seem just content and you are worrying about it? If the answer to either of these questions is yes, you are a fixer. This book is for you.

*Price: \$8.00*

**Website:** [www.pilgrimsministry.org](http://www.pilgrimsministry.org)

# SPIRITUAL WARFARE TRAINING MANUAL



- ★ Warfare Prayers
- ★ Deliverance Training
- ★ Warfare Training

*"For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places."* Ephesians 6:12

By  
Apostle Ivory L. Hopkins  
aka  
"The General of Deliverance"

## Luke 4:18 Loosing The Captive and Setting Them At Liberty



# MONDAY NIGHT FELLOWSHIP AND DELIVERANCE

Zoom#

392740301

6pm central  
time

## KEYS TO THE KINGDOM

BRING YOUR

DEMONS!!!

Same time  
Sat

MATTHEW 16:19



# A SHIFT IN TIME



By Augusto Perez

[www.theappearance.com](http://www.theappearance.com)

**A**nd He changes the times and the seasons: He removes kings, and sets up kings: He gives wisdom unto the wise, and knowledge to them that know understanding: He reveals the deep and secret things: He knows what is in the darkness, and the light dwells with Him. Daniel 2:21–22

Much has happened since my last newsletter. Many did not believe that this nation would make it to the end of last year. There was a sense of judgment, doom and gloom hanging over this nation and the whole world. However, all the dire prophecies that had been given by many watchmen failed to materialize. **Something unexpected happened that caused the timeline to shift. A divine intervention the likes of which we have not seen in a very long time took place.** The Holy One of Israel was gracious and merciful to us. He heard the prayers of His elect as many of His lambs prayed and repented. Everyone was shocked at the outcome of the elections; including both the winners and losers. A greater power was at work behind the scenes. **Many who had earnestly prayed felt a sense of relief, letting out a deep sigh believing everything was now going to be all right.** Little did they know that they had just experienced what could be called a Timeline Shift.

Daniel 2:21 says that God changes times and seasons. The Hebrew word for times is 'iddan' which means 'set times'. **It is basically saying that the Almighty has the ability to change the set times and seasons in heaven for specific events to take place on the earth.** Right after in the same scripture it says that He is also able to remove kings and set up kings. Is that not what took place during the U.S. November 2017 elections?

This is the understanding that I have been given in my spirit in recent months through the wisdom of the Most High. The concept is not new, or a new age term by any stretch of the imagination. This concept is not only Biblical, but **it has also been proven scientifically that the fabric of time and space can be altered. Einstein proved it in his scientific formula  $E=mc^2$ ; now CERN is trying to implement that concept in real time.**

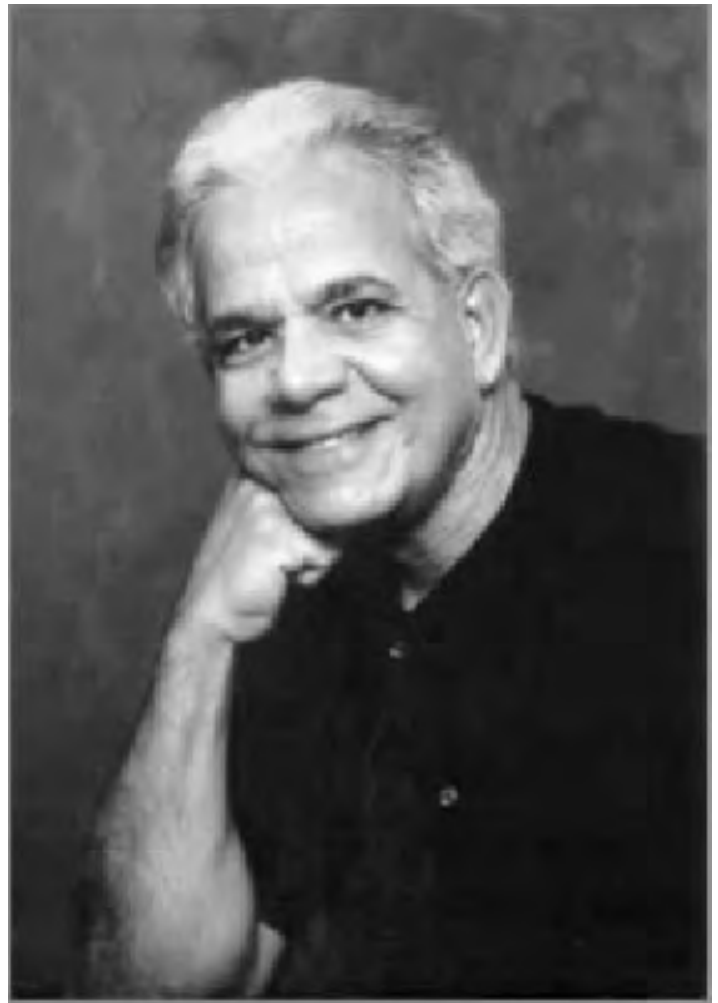
We know that Jesus Christ along with the saints of old and our saved departed loved ones, live in a dimension much higher than ours. **The Bible refers to it as the third heaven, which is where the New Jerusalem is.** The first heaven is our atmosphere, where the clouds exist and the fowls of the air live. The second heaven is outer space where the planets and stars are. The book of Enoch also refers to other additional multiple levels of heaven.

**Heaven exists in a different dimension and cannot be accessed through natural means.** That's the reason why our LORD Jesus Christ told Nicodemus that in order for him to see the Kingdom of Heaven he had to be born again of the spirit.

John 3:3 "Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God."

Time only exists in our three dimensional existence. That is the reason why those who have been to heaven all say that there is no time there. This is the reason why the scriptures say that a day with the LORD is as a thousand years and a thousand years is as a day. There is no time there. That is also the reason why no one in heaven ages. **Everyone in heaven is around thirty years old,** which is when we reach our peak performance.

2 Peter 3:8 "But, beloved, be not ignorant of this one thing, that one day is with the Lord as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day."



**Time was created exclusively for us who live in this three dimensional world. In the spirit realm, the concept of time is irrelevant.** That is the reason why it is so difficult for those of us who receive prophetic visions and dreams to be able to accurately discern the time of their fulfillment. This is the same reason why the early apostles, prophets and the believers of that day thought that the return of our LORD Jesus Christ was going to happen in their time while they were still alive.

2 Thessalonians 2:1–2 "Now we beseech you, brethren, by the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, and by our gathering together unto him, That you be not soon shaken in mind, or be troubled, neither by spirit, nor by word, nor by letter as from us, that the day of the Lord is at hand."

Likewise today, prophets and watchmen tend to make the same mistake whenever they receive a dream or a vision from the LORD. **Some even go as far as to give specific dates, which to their chagrin never come to pass.** Some become too proud to admit that they were wrong, and instead continue to insist that their predictions will come to pass the following year, which of course does not happen. These things have greatly damaged and discredited today's prophetic ministry.

In addition, there is also the possibility that sometimes the Holy One of Israel intervenes in the affairs of men in answer to the prayers

of His lambs. **Whenever this divine intervention happens, it manifests as a shift in the space time continuum; or what I have referred to as a 'Shift in the Timeline'.** In other words, what was supposed to happen in our reality based on a set of existing circumstances, no longer takes place and we are shifted into another timeline where the reality has changed.

There is a word that is used in the scriptures whenever this sort of thing happens; it is called a Miracle. **A Miracle takes place whenever there is a supernatural divine intervention into our dimension, impacting our reality and changing a situation for the better.** Whenever this happens, there is a Shift in the Timeline. Whatever was supposed to take place based on the set of circumstances that were present does not happen; instead it is replaced by a new timeline, through which a new reality emerges.

I know that this concept is something that is difficult to grasp, and wrap our minds around. However, trust me when I tell you that this concept is not only real, but It has happened in the past as recorded in the Scriptures, and will continue to happen in the future for those who can dare to believe in miracles and in the supernatural power of God. **Miracles which lead to a Shift in the Timeline can only be triggered through the vehicle of faith.**

Herewe 11:1-3 "Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen. For by it the elders obtained approval. Through faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God, so that things which are seen were not made of things which do appear."

However, although we have been granted additional time due to the shift in the timeline, that does not mean that we will not

face danger in the days ahead. Along with a shift in the timeline there also comes a change in circumstances which may lead to a similar set of problems further down the road, or a new set of problems altogether. All of this can of course be influenced by the prayers of the saints.

Prayer is the single most powerful weapon that we have at our disposal as warriors in the Kingdom of our Father. Even the most feeble of saints, whenever they get on their knees to pray can become a powerful force against the kingdom of darkness. **I reckon that sometimes the battle seems too daunting, and the struggles too overwhelming and grueling, causing many to give up without a fight as the odds of winning appear to them as bleak.**

Nevertheless, let us continue in the faith, steadfast as we see that day approaching. This whole world is teetering on the edge of chaos, war and destruction. We need to run into the Secret Place of the Most High and hide in the shadow of the Almighty. **The LORD will intervene and thwart Satan's plans if we pray and call out unto Him.** However, understand that the end of all things may be close at hand.

1 Peter 4:7 "But the end of all things is at hand: be therefore sober minded, and watch unto prayer."

As I bring this newsletter to a close, I want to thank those of you who have been faithful to this ministry through the years. Your prayers and support have meant much to me These last few months have not been easy; but through His grace and mercy, I will endeavor to continue and make it to the end. You are in my prayers. May the LORD of all the Earth keep you safe, and fill you with His Supernatural Shalom.



**MINISTRIES**

**THE APPEARANCE**  
POSTLES & PROPHETS REPAIRING THE EMERGING ARMY RELEASING THE ABILITIES & NATURAL CALLINGS OF EVERYONE

EPHESIANS 2:20-22 • EPHESIANS 4:11-16

**THEAPPEARANCE.COM**

**P.O. BOX 465 • LIVE OAK, FL 32064**

**ENGLISH/ESPAÑOL**

**SALVATION**

**SPIRITUAL WARFARE**

**MUSIC**

**RADIO SHOWS**

**ENDTIME NEWS**



**NEWSLETTERS**

**TEACHINGS**

**DREAMS & VISIONS**

**MISSIONS**

**STORE**

**BROTHER AUGUSTO PEREZ**

# “DESCRIPTION AND NOT PRESCRIPTION”: CLEVERLY DISGUISED CESSATIONISM WHICH CRIPPLES THE CHURCH IN FULFILLING THE GREAT COMMISSION



By William Lau



[www.theelijahchallenge.org](http://www.theelijahchallenge.org)

**S**ome evangelical servants of God will teach that certain passages of Scripture are to be interpreted today as “description” only and not a “prescription” for what we are to do in the current dispensation. This of course can apply to sections of the Old Testament, for example, the historical accounts of Israel engaging in physical battle against her enemies. Such accounts can rightly be taken by New Testament believers as “description” only and of course not meant as commands for the Church to engage her enemies in physical warfare.

A very serious problem arises for the Great Commission when certain passages from Acts are also designated as “description and not prescription.” There we can read several accounts where powerful miraculous healings resulted in multitudes of gentiles turning to Jesus Christ. If we deem such accounts of the miraculous providing evidence for the gospel as merely “description” of events which took place long ago, we are saying that today we should not expect to witness the same miracles when the gospel is preached. We will not be encouraged to ask why the miracles recorded in Acts as confirmation of the gospel are generally not witnessed today we preach the gospel to those who never heard. We won’t ask why following Acts the great miracles confirming the gospel faded away after a few centuries.

We won’t ask why after a long two thousand years the Great Commission has not yet been fulfilled – this despite the early disciples two millennial ago believing that the Lord’s return was near (e.g., James 5:8).

We won’t ask why in India there are now six or seven times more Muslims than Christians even though the gospel arrived there about 700 years before Islam. We can simply sweep this scandalous fact under the rug.

But if we evangelicals dare to consider that the accounts in Acts of the powerful miracles are actually “prescription” for the Church today when the gospel is preached, then we will need to ask some painful questions. Why are there relatively so few miracles today on the mission field when the gospel is preached to those who never heard? In Acts the early disciples faced the same challenge as they took the gospel beyond Jerusalem to evangelize the idolatrous Greeks and Romans who worshiped false gods.

If the Acts accounts are in fact “prescription” for us today, then who is to blame for the lack of the miraculous today when the gospel is presented to resistant Muslims, Hindus, Buddhists, animists, and those who believe in and practice witchcraft?

If indeed God is not to “blame” (as is actually implied by the teaching of cessationism), then there is only one party left to blame – the Church. We must face this painful and yes, even embarrassing conclusion.

How is the Church to blame?

If we examine how the Church today ministers to the sick – and compare it to how Jesus taught and commanded his disciples to heal the sick in the gospels and as they continued to do in Acts – we will uncover a day vs. night contrast. Jesus taught and commanded his disciples to heal the sick miraculously with the supernatural power and authority he had given them to proclaim the kingdom of God. But today if we even dare to minister to the sick when sharing the gospel, we only dare to pray and ask God to perform the healing if it’s His will – and after that of course we just leave the results up to Him. That is traditional healing prayer. The contrast between that and what Jesus taught in the gospels is disheartening when viewed in terms of its paralyzing effect on evangelism to gospel-resistant peoples. The



**William Lau**  
[theelijahchallenge.org](http://theelijahchallenge.org)

practice of traditional healing prayer lacks support from New Testament Scripture – especially when the context involves sharing the gospel with those who never heard.

If we evangelicals are honest to admit that the miracles in Acts are not description but in fact prescription for us today, then we can begin to see a restoration of Acts today on the mission field.

Continuing to cling to the “description” excuse will only preserve the crippling of the Church in the area of missions during these last days – when the Great Commission must soon be fulfilled.





**Available in Paperback at:** [wrwpublications.com](http://wrwpublications.com)  
and on Amazon in Kindle

# MAINTAINING YOUR DELIVERANCE



Apostle Idemudia Guobadia

[www.overcomersinchrist.us](http://www.overcomersinchrist.us)

**D**eliverance occurs when an evil spirit and its accompanying entanglements and deposits are separated and cast out of a person. Satan and his demonic network were defeated on the cross of Calvary by Jesus Christ. He made a public spectacle of principalities and powers triumphing over them in his cross (Colossians 2:14-15). The believer has been given authority in the name of Jesus Christ to bind and cast out devils. When a devil is cast out of a person that person in loose language, is said, to receive deliverance. An individual could have one or more devils, resident in him. From the Bible and every day experience in ministry, it is apparent that many Christians are not only under demonic attack but that they are also harboring demons in their bodies.

Receiving deliverance is one thing. Maintaining it is another thing. To maintain your deliverance, you must have the right spiritual connection and covering. If you are not in covenant with Jesus Christ, Satan, the roaring lion mentioned in 1 Peter 5:8 will seek to devour you. It is hard for Satan to devour you when you are in Christ. The key is to remember that your deliverance is in Christ Jesus. You cannot light your own fires to get your deliverance. You cannot go to the enemy's camp to seek deliverance. The fact that Christ gives deliverance does not mean that we take deliverance for granted. You are responsible for maintaining your deliverance.

In his conversation with the Scribes and Pharisees, Jesus stated thus in Matthew 12: 43-45 (NKJV):

*When an unclean spirit goes out of a man, he goes through dry places, seeking rest, and finds none. Then he says, 'I will return to my house from which I came.' And when he comes, he finds it empty, swept, and put in order. Then he goes and takes with him seven other spirits more wicked than himself, and they enter and dwell there; and the last state of that man is worse than the first. So shall it also be with this wicked generation.*

The man in the above referenced Scripture did not maintain his deliverance and his condition became worse than it was prior to his even receiving deliverance. The evil spirit was cast out of the man and was determined to return to the man ("I will return to the house from which I came). Demons are so determined to return to their victims. Therefore, we must be more determined to keep them out by maintaining the deliverance we have received. When you have

been swept clean via deliverance you must invite God to occupy you so that no evil spirit has opportunity to return and make your condition even the worse.

Many have gotten deliverance on one level or the other and have failed to maintain it. In order to receive and maintain your deliverance from evil powers, you must operate in the knowledge of certain truths. Perhaps two of the greatest barriers to receiving deliverance are being in denial and pride. Many Christians are in denial concerning demons that may be residing inside of them. Until you come to a point where you recognize and admit that there are things in you tormenting you and hindering you from enjoying your liberty in Christ, you may be in a state of denial.

The first truth you will need to appreciate to hold on to your deliverance is to know who you are in Christ. You are more than a conqueror (Romans 8:37). You must seek to know why a demon will be dominating you when the word of God clearly declares that that demon is under your feet and subject to you in the name of Jesus. You are seated far above principalities and powers. Once you know who you are in Christ, you must do all to avoid sin. Sin gives devilish powers access into our lives to accuse, afflict, and resist us. Sin attracts Satan and his demons.

Secondly, to maintain your deliverance, you must know who Jesus is (Matthew 16:13; John 17:3) and know Him as your personal Lord and Savior. You must be born again. Many expect to receive a viable deliverance without pursuing and nurturing a real relationship with Jesus Christ. A superficial relationship with Christ has minimal significance in spiritual warfare against demons.

Thirdly, you must have the mind of Christ. You must crucify your flesh and walk in the Spirit. Have you had a living encounter with the Holy Spirit? A mere form of godliness that denies the power thereof cannot sustain a deliverance. The more you are like Christ, the less room the enemy has to operate in your life. Many desperately seek deliverance and healing but are not seeking the Deliver and Healer, Jesus Christ, with the same level of desperation. People that fall into this category may receive deliverance without having a substantive spiritual relationship with Christ the Deliverer. Here, the house is vacant and swept clean, and the demon returns with seven more wicked spirits than itself, because he finds it unoccupied and the person, needless to state, is worse off.

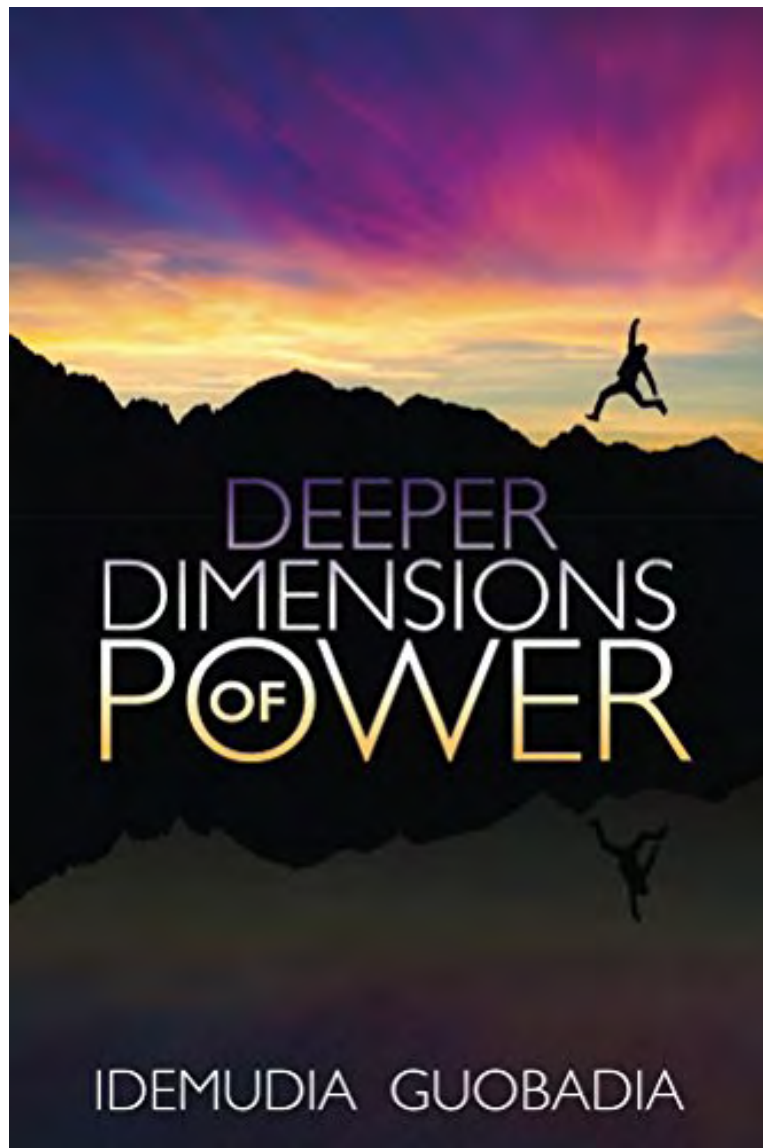


Fourthly, you must know who the enemy is and who he is not. Know your enemy so that you do not waste time and effort fighting the wrong battles. Know the enemy's strength (deception) and weakness (can't stand the Word of God and the Blood of Jesus). Know the character of your enemy and how he manifests. He is a liar, deceiver, and accuser among other things. The enemy is weak when you are submitted to God and resisting him in warfare. The Bible says in James 4:7: Submit to God, resist the devil and he will flee from you.

The fifth truth to know as you maintain that hard earned deliverance that you have received is that you must understand and trust the spiritual power, authority, and weapons that you have been given in Christ. Be strong in the Lord and in the power of His might.

Sixth of all, be careful who you trust. Test the spirits (1 John 4:1). You do not want it to be an agent of darkness that is ministering deliverance to you.

My prayer for you is that you will not do or say things that compromise your deliverance. I know that temptations will come; and temptations often come, when we are alone. Jesus was alone during his temptation by the devil in the wilderness and you may have to go through your temptations alone. As you continue through with your deliverance, it is wise to get a good support system of prayer intercessors and to belong to a local church. Do not be a loner. People that prefer to be isolated eventually deprive themselves of good spiritual support systems.



# Deeper Dimensions of Power by Idemudia Guobadia

Deeper Dimensions of Power discusses the various levels of power in the spirit realm and how you can connect to the highest of all powers which is, the Source of all power.

There is a reason today why many Christians are not walking in power and victory. There is a reason why many are Christians and yet are not overcomers in Christ. One reason is because they have not learned how to disconnect from toxic mindsets and truly connect to Christ.

Deeper Dimensions of Power teaches you how to walk in your authority and power as a believer. To influence and command your environment, you will need to know how to flow in the Holy Spirit. Until you demonstrate superior power against the forces of darkness and destroy their cause, you will remain where you are. In Deeper Dimensions of Power, you will see that the superior power of Christ is available to you if you are willing to pay the price.

Available at [www.overcomersinchrist.us](http://www.overcomersinchrist.us)



David W Measures Ministries International

[www.dwmmi.org](http://www.dwmmi.org)

# Freedom in Christ



Helen & David Measures

Full Day  
£14:00  
Including  
Refreshments

*People Perish  
Through  
lack of  
Knowledge*



John Campbell

Saturday 14<sup>th</sup> Oct. 2017 at 10:00am – 4:30pm  
Next 13<sup>th</sup> Jan 2018

For further details: Tel. 01530 811629 & 07976564334  
Email: [info@ytfchurch.org](mailto:info@ytfchurch.org) Email: [david@dwmmi.org](mailto:david@dwmmi.org)  
[www.dwmmi.org](http://www.dwmmi.org)

YTF Church, Gutteridge St, Coalville, Leics UK  
LE67 3BG  
Charity No. 1106854

# SOUL-DIER FOR CHRIST



Pastor Mel Novak  
[www.melnovak.com](http://www.melnovak.com)

Mel Novak, a dedicated SOULdier for Christ, is an Ordained Minister called by God to share the Good News of Jesus Christ and salvation to the homeless on skid row and in prisons. (Matt. 25:34-40, Isaiah 58:6,7,10,11).

For the past 34 years, Mel has faithfully ministered on the streets of L.A., and in the chapel services at the Union Rescue Mission, Fred Jordan Mission, L.A. Mission and the Long Beach Rescue Mission. Mel has also ministered at prisons for 32 years, in penitentiaries from San Quentin and Pelican Bay in California, to New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Florida, Alabama, Texas, New Mexico, Arizona, Nevada, Washington, and Oregon.

Over 140,000 have accepted God's precious gift of salvation through Grace, by receiving Jesus Christ as their Lord and Savior or rededicating their lives. (Eph. 2:8) Jesus sets the captives free (Isaiah 61:1) and by his stripes they are healed (Isaiah 53:5) spiritually, mentally, emotionally, and physically.

Although Mel believes that Christ heals more important things than bodies, he has personally experienced God's miraculous healing power. As a child, Mel's leg was saved from amputation through prayer. Years later, his throat was healed by the Lord after having ten failed surgeries in ten years. A serious injury to the eye, a torn cornea, was healed by the Lord only hours before surgery. During Easter of 1983, Mel was spared from death after serious hemorrhaging from surgery. On March 14, 1998, Mel almost died from peritonitis caused by an anti-inflammatory prescription medication. God spared Mel's life seven times and he had 27 surgeries. Mel was also healed of prostate cancer in October of 2010.

A native of Pittsburgh, Mel was an outstanding athlete in several sports. He passed up 60 football scholarship offers and signed a pro baseball contract with the Pittsburgh Pirates. His career was cut short by a massive rotator cuff injury. Despite the pain and setback from his injury, Mel learned even more clearly "that God works all things together for the good of those who love him and for those called according to His purpose" (Romans 8:28). God has blessed Mel with many miracles. God does NOT change (Mal. 3:6, Heb. 13:8).

Mel has starred or co-starred in 30 feature films. His completed roles in 2015 were: SAMURAI COP 2: DEADLY VENGEANCE; CHECK POINT; BAD FELLAZ (all co-star roles). In SYNDICATE SMASHER, Mel had the main star role and also stars in SHAOLIN FIGHTERS. In 2016 and part of 2017, Mel starred in SUSPENSE THEATER; TALES OF FRANKENSTEIN; Mel also co-starred in HOLY TERROR & FIGHT or DIE. He is signed for 3 independent films. Other starring roles Mel has done are: HARD WAY HEROES; KILL FACTOR; THUNDERKICK; giANTS; VAMPIRE ASSASSIN, POWER ELITE; S.W.A.T: WARHEAD ONE; EXPERT WEAPON; SWORD OF HEAVEN; FORCE OF DARKNESS; FAMILY REUNION; CAPITAL PUNISHMENT and others. Having died twenty times on screen, he says happily, "I get what I deserve in the end. The Lord's justice is very much like that."

Mel has been a member of the Academy of Motion Picture Arts for 16 years. Even through his testimony is powerful and thousands find Christ through his preaching and teaching, Mel insists he's not the one doing the work. "I give God the honor, worship and glory." Jesus Himself said, "No man can come to Me unless the Father first draws him." (John 6:44). So I count it an honor and a privilege to be able to share my faith and lead lost souls to Christ. The Lord truly bless-es me as I serve Him in whatever way He leads. After all, Jesus Himself came to serve, not to be served. can we do less?(Matt. 20:28) I believe God designed my life's message.  
PRAISE THE LORD







## MINISTRY UPDATE

Greetings in the **MIGHTY** name of the **BLESSED SAVIOR**, our **LORD JESUS**...& greeting you in **HIS** name is no small thing. **HIS** name is infinitely above all other names (Phil. 2:9). Those of us who have **HIM** in our hearts as **LORD & SAVIOR** should willingly & enthusiastically profess that **JESUS CHRIST** is **LORD**. (Rev. 19:16).

Unsaved rebels who have by **CHOICE**, (II Peter 3:9; I Tim. 2:4) rejected the provision of **HIS GRACE** (Eph. 2:8) will be forced to acknowledge **HIS LORDSHIP**. (Phil. 2:10, 11). There is **NO** bypassing an encounter with **CHRIST**. Men & women will meet **HIM** by **FAITH** (Rom. 10: 9,10) as the **LAMB** of **GOD**, who takes away the sin of the world (Rom. 3:23) or they will meet our **LORD JESUS** at the **GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGEMENT** (Rev. 20:11-15) as the **LION** of **JUDAH** who will **JUDGE** men & women by their works. Is your name written in the **BOOK** of **LIFE**? If not, **WHY** not?

May was another month of battles to win souls. Intense is a good word. There were 2 cancellations & a service at L.A. Co. Jail that I had to cancel because I couldn't walk. So there were 16 services plus many hours of counseling. The **HOLY SPIRIT** drew over 250 souls into the Kingdom. This was the smallest number this year, but **GOD'S WORD** went forth — & does **NOT** return void (Isa. 55:11). Because I go "behind enemy lines" to win souls, it is a war (II Cor. 10:3), but **JESUS** always tips the scales in our favor. Yes & amen!!!

My Omega Man Radio Internet show has been an anointed time of 2-hour ministry that goes to 167 countries. Brother Shannon Ray Davis is an awesome & powerful host. My twice a month Bible Study at Gloria Muscarella's beautiful home has averaged 30 or more. It is the encouraging **WORD** of **GOD** that brings them every other Monday.

I was blessed to go back home to Pittsburgh, PA (Steeler Nation) where I was born & raised. Pastor Frank Rocco, an anointed, powerful man of **GOD** invited me to be a guest speaker at "The Church" on May 14<sup>th</sup> — am & pm services. There is a lot of love & prayers that envelope me there.

My precious Brother Robert drove 6 hours to spend time with me & we stayed with our Aunt Meleva. I also prayed with some relatives & friends who are going thru major challenges. I always encourage those I pray for that "Prayer invades the impossible." (Luke 1:37; Jer. 32:17 & 27). I missed my Aunt Mildred & Uncle Walter who recently went home to the **LORD**.

Skid Row services were very well attended, with nice harvests of souls. There are so many walking

wounded youths there from drugs. These troubles that I see people go thru on Skid Row & Prisons breed "Soul Sickness." It is caused by a flood of troubles coming upon you. **NOT** just one problem, but one after another. In Ps. 69:1-3, King David cried, "Save me, **O'GOD**, for the waters are come into my soul. I sink in deep mire. I am come into deep waters — floods overflowing. I am weary of my crying." (Ps. 56:8).

Trouble came at David so powerfully he thought he would collapse. He prayed, "Be gracious to me, O'Lord, for I am distressed. I am wasting away from grief. My strength fails; my soul & my belly. (Ps. 31:9). I am speaking to those who are facing a flood of fears, (II Tim. 1:7). Fear & faith cannot live in the same heart (Isa. 41:10).

As you talk with people, listen as they express their hearts: sickness over the hell breaking out in schools; the political correct messages dumped on kids; teachings that are so immoral & godless, it sickens the soul. Parents grieve over children being drawn away by drug & alcohol addicted friends. Others have mounting bills piling up or troubled marriages (**THE GRASS IS NOT GREENER ON THE OTHER SIDE**). What are you facing in life as you read this? (I Peter 5: 6, 7).

The root cause of Soul Sickness is when the troubles go on — & even gets worse. Your soul cries out to **GOD** for help — & there seems to be no answer. Soul Sickness is to know the **LORD**, to love **HIM**, to pray & still **GOD** does **NOT** seem to be there, **BUT** He is. (Heb. 13:5; Matt. 28:20)

David said his troubles got so overwhelming, that his "soul was cast down, I cannot speak." Meaning, "I have cried so much, there are **NO** tears left. All I see now is despair in the days ahead." It is crucial to **KEEP** on **PRAYING**. (Luke 18:1). **GOD** will answer, in **HIS** time, in ways you cannot conceive. The hardest part of **FAITH** is the last half hour, just before the answer comes. (II Cor. 4:16). **And don't get mad at GOD. NOT EVER!**

**HE** loves you thru **ALL** your struggles. **HE** is your loving, forgiving, compassionate, almighty & caring **FATHER**. Shake off fear (Ps. 27:1), because fear has torment. Rest in **HIS** promises. (II Cor. 1:20). Things may change, "but **GOD** will work all things together for good, to them that **LOVE GOD** & those who are called according to **HIS** purpose." (Romans 8:28) Look **UP** & you'll bump into **GOD** (Ps. 3:3). **GOD** will never fail you. (Acts 16:31)

Until next month, may **GOD** bless & keep you & to you who sent **LOVE** offerings, I thank you.

In His Majesty's Service,

*Mel* ♥





# TESTIMONY OF THE MONTH

## YOUR ASSIGNMENT WILL REQUIRE A MIRACLE

Everyone has an assignment from God — something He has called you to do.

God never gives you an assignment that does not require His participation. So, your assignment will always be big enough to require a miracle. When Joshua and the Israelites approached the massive walls of Jericho, it took a miracle to bring the walls down (Joshua 6). When Naaman dipped in the muddy Jordan River to receive his cleansing from Leprosy, it took a miracle for his healing to occur (II Kings 5:14). When the widow of Zarephath was eating her last meal, it required a miracle for it to multiply. The harvest from her seed of obedience fed herself, Elijah and her son for the duration of the famine (I Kings 17:14-16).

Any assignment from God will require the miracles of God (Mal.3:6; Heb.13:8). So, feed your faith (II Cor. 5:7). It will always enter your heart when you hear the words of God. "So then faith cometh by hearing, and hearing by the word of God," (Romans 10:17).

Your assignment may require supernatural financial provision. Miracles come to the obedient (I Sam. 15:22). Remember, Peter experienced the miracle of catching a fish with a coin in its mouth to pay Jesus' taxes. Financial miracles are normal in the lives of those who obey God. You will be tested, (Prov. 17:3; Rev. 2:23) but God is faithful! From time to time we all need financial miracles and God has always come through! (Phil. 4:19) Jesus loved performing miracles. When He talked, each word was an invitation to a miracle, & He is called the "Word of God." (Rev. 19:13)

God will never involve Himself in a dream that you can achieve alone (John 15:5). He makes miracles necessary so that you will be motivated to pursue Him and His involvement in your life. Every single act of God is designed to increase your dependency upon Him and addiction to His Presence. He will also include others to help you! Here is where you come in! Either you have a vision to do something for God or your assignment is to link up with someone with a vision! I have a vision to reach out to multitudes of people with the Gospel, not only on Skid Row & Prisons, but anywhere & everywhere. I am asking you to pray for me & the ministry God called me to do **DAILY**. All of our assignments wind up being connected to each other. That is why I pray for other ministries to fulfill their assignments!

Our assignment will always require the supernatural interventions of God. Remember: You want a miracle... or you are a candidate for a miracle... God wants a relationship. Miracles are moving toward you or away from you every day of your life. You are never as far from a miracle as it first appears. Never give up! (Luke 18:1; II Cor. 4:16). God hears **EVERY** prayer of the believer! (Prov. 15:29).

### SPECIAL MINISTRY NEEDS:

- Hardcover NKJ Bibles
- Gift Gas Cards – Stamps

**MEL IS AVAILABLE TO SPEAK**  
at churches and Christian  
events (818) 895-8742

## MY GIFT TO HEAVENLY MANNA

Dear Mel,  
I believe in your work and want to support this ministry.  
Enclosed is my tax deductible gift of:

NAME: _____	<input type="checkbox"/> \$ 5	<input type="checkbox"/> \$ 25	<input type="checkbox"/> Where most needed
ADDRESS: _____	<input type="checkbox"/> \$ 10	<input type="checkbox"/> \$ 50	<input type="checkbox"/> prison outreach
CITY: _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____	<input type="checkbox"/> \$ 15	<input type="checkbox"/> \$ 100	<input type="checkbox"/> Bibles
PHONE: _____	<input type="checkbox"/> \$ 20	<input type="checkbox"/> \$ _____	<input type="checkbox"/> _____

HEAVENLY MANNA INC. • 8942 WILLIS AVE. #9 • PANORAMA CITY • CALIFORNIA • 91402 Tax ID.# 93-1112647 for your records.

# GOD'S ARSENAL OF PROTECTION

Start your day with these prayers and your life will change forever!



**Scripture:** Read and meditate on EPHESIANS 6:10–18

**Prayer:** Father, in Jesus Name, by prayer and faith, I put on Your whole armor that I may stand against the wiles of the devil. I put on Your Helmet of Salvation. . . let the same mind be in me that is in Christ Jesus. I put on Your Breastplate of Righteousness. . . the Righteousness of Christ. I put on the Girdle of Truth. . . Jesus is the Way, the Truth & the Life (John 14:6), the Truth, Integrity & the Holiness of God. I put on Your Sandals of the Gospel of Peace. . . Help us to stand on the solid ground of Jesus. Above all, I put on your Shield of Faith to quench every fiery dart, arrow, spear & missile the enemy shoots our way. . . and Lord, I put on Your precious Sword of the Spirit, Your Holy Word that's alive & powerful, sharper than any two-edged sword (Heb. 4:12). . . our offensive and defensive weapon.

**Scripture:** JOB 1:10 "Have you not made a hedge around him, around his household, & around all that he has on every side? You have blessed the work of his hands and his possessions have increased in the land." (NKJV)

**Prayer:** Father, in the Name of Jesus, I ask You to keep the same hedge of protection around me, my family, my mind, my heart & emotions, as it is written in Job 1:10.

**Scripture:** PSALM 34:7 "The angel of the LORD encampeth round about them that fear HIM, & delivereth them." PSALM 91:11,12 "For HE shall give HIS angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways. They shall bear thee up in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone." (KJV)

**Prayer:** Father, in Jesus Name, I ask You to keep an encampment of Your powerful angels around me 24 hours a day.

**Scripture:** HEBREWS 1:14 "Are they not all ministering spirits sent forth to minister for those who will inherit salvation?" (NKJV)

**Prayer:** Father, in Jesus Name, I ask you to send a host of ministering angels (in addition to the one each believer has), to minister to our hurts, needs, pain and infirmities, strengthening us in every way.

**Scripture:** ZECHARIAH 2:5 "For I", says the Lord, "will be a wall of fire all around her, and I will be the glory in her midst." (NKJV)

**Prayer:** Father, I just praise You & thank You that Your glory is my rear guard (Is. 52:12 & 58:8). In Jesus Name, I ask You to surround me with Your supernatural wall of fire, to insulate me from any assaults of the devil.

**Scripture:** GENESIS 15:1 After these things the word of the LORD came to Abram in a vision, saying, "Do not be afraid, Abram. I am your shield, your exceedingly great reward." (NKJV) (Also Psalm 3:3)

**Prayer:** Father, in Jesus Name, by faith, I claim Your promise to be my shield & protector.

**Scripture:** (The mind is satans' playground. The battle to WIN your mind is in vs. 5) 2 CORINTHIANS 10:3–5 "For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war according to the flesh. For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty in God for pulling down strongholds, casting down arguments & every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ." (NKJV)

**Prayer:** In the Mighty Name of Jesus, I command my thoughts to come under the obedience & captivity to Jesus Christ as it is written in 2 Corinthians 10:5.

**Scripture:** MATTHEW 16:19 "And I will give you the keys of the kingdom of heaven, and whatever you bind on earth will be bound in heaven, and whatever you loose on earth will be loosed in heaven." (NKJV) (See also Matthew 18:18)

**Prayer:** In the Name of Jesus, the Name that is above every name & ALL things (Phil. 2:9, 10 & Eph. 1:20–23), I bind up every unclean spirit & assignment coming against me, (my children & family) from, by or through anyone or anything, named or unnamed, known or unknown, 7 generations back. In the Name of Jesus, I bind up the principalities, powers, rulers of the darkness of this world, spiritual wickedness & hosts in high places, & the prince of power of the air. In Jesus Name, I bind up the strongman, the old man, every prince & stronghold, the spirit of antichrist, every evil spirit & plague, the spirit of confusion, illusion & delusion. In Jesus Name, I bind up the spirit of infirmity, sickness, disease, pain, addiction, affliction, calamity, the devourer, the destroyer, the accuser, the deceiver, the corrupter & every spirit of poverty. In the Name of Jesus, I bind up the spirit of strife & division, back biting & gossip, critical & judgemental spirits, spirits of resistance & hindrance, every spirit of retribution, revenge & retaliation, & the lying, seducing, deceiving spirit of deception (1 Tim. 4:1, 2). In the Name of Jesus, I bind up every root of fear, doubt, unbelief, discouragement & every deadly 'D' from despair to depression, the spirit of pride, rebellion, disobedience, self, ego, independence, unforgiveness, bitterness, lust & the flesh.

**THE LORD JESUS CHRIST REBUKE YOU, YOU EVIL, UNCLEAN SPIRITS. (Jude 9, Zec. 3:2)** I loose, in the Name of Jesus Christ, deliverance, freedom & liberation, peace, joy, hope, gladness of heart, love, healing & wholeness, mercy & grace, blessings & favor, restoration of the years that the locusts have eaten (Joel 2:25), the resurrection power of Jesus Christ, a mighty harvest, and a boldness to witness for Christ. Amen and Amen!!

**ALWAYS REMEMBER,** God hears ALL our cries and prayers (Ps. 34:4, 6, 15, 17). His thoughts about us number more than the sands of the sea (Ps. 139:17, 18). He loves us with an everlasting love (Jer. 31:3 & John 3:16). His promises are Yes & Amen (2 Cor. 1:20). We know that satan's a liar but God has never lied nor broken a promise or covenant (Heb. 6:18, Num. 23:19, Titus 1:2). He is the God of the second chance to infinity. Nothing is too hard (Jer. 32:17, Gen. 18:14), nor impossible for Him (Luke 1:37). With man it is impossible, but with God, ALL things are possible (Matt. 19:26, Mark 10:27). He is faithful (Ps. 89, Heb. 10:23), His Word does not return void (Is. 55:11, 12), He magnifies His Word above His Name (Ps. 138:2) & His Word is settled in Heaven forever (Ps. 119:89). We need to trust Him & His Word, no matter what trials or tribulations we are facing, whatever mountain, valley, desert, storm or goliath that is in our life. TRUST HIM! Nahum 1:7 tells us, "God is good, a stronghold in the day of trouble & He knows those who trust Him." He tells us we have worth & value in His eyes (Jer. 29:11–13), He is our helper (Heb. 13:6) who has compassion, mercy and grace for each of us. Gods' forgiveness is bigger than my sin. If I confess my sins, God is faithful and just to forgive me of my sins and cleanse me of ALL unrighteousness (1 John 1:9). Once I confess and repent, God remembers them no more (Ps. 103:12). They are put in the sea of forgetfulness (Micah 7:19). They are under the BLOOD of JESUS, and we are set FREE, with no condemnation (Rom. 8:1), especially from ourselves. We must learn to forgive ourselves. Praise and Worship must be included in our prayers. We have the VICTORY

# CRY OF THE PERSECUTED CHURCH



## Please prayerfully consider becoming a partner.

One of the goals of the Cry of the Persecuted Church is to reach as many souls as possible by sharing the Word of God with them.

Even though this is a very difficult and dangerous task, it is not impossible. Our television ministry, Barkat TV, has made it easier to reach millions of nonbelievers several times a week. We are able to touch the hearts of many non-Christians (like Muslims, Hindus, Buddhists, and Sikhs) who are fearful of what others may do if they find out that they are meeting with Christians or attending Church services. In their own homes, they are able to anonymously watch Pastor Masih on television preaching the living Word of God. These are the very people that the ministry has not been able to reach in any other way throughout the Middle East and Asia. Furthermore, an application for phones has been developed through this television ministry, which makes it even easier for people to access teachings about the Holy Bible. Pastor Masih also preaches and teaches in four different languages in the television programs: Urdu, Punjabi, Hindi, and English. Praise God!

God does answer our prayers by allowing this television ministry to reach numerous people in their own homes. It is also available online at [www.barkat.tv](http://www.barkat.tv).

The television programs on Barkat TV generate numerous calls for prayer; at least 1,000 of the calls per month are related specifically to Pastor Masih's program "God Answers Prayers". As people watch these programs, they are set free from the power of Satan; they are healed from various diseases; and they are called to accept Jesus Christ as their Lord and Savior. One such lady, who was watching a program called

"God Answers Prayers" where Pastor Masih was praying for the sick, explained that she had a goiter the size of a grapefruit. During the healing prayer the Lord touched her and the goiter instantly and completely disappeared. There are hundreds of other testimonies of people like these whose lives have been impacted by the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ. Many of these calls are from Muslims. We will be putting some of these testimonies on my YouTube channel: Praying for the World, so that you may watch them. All of Pastor Masih's messages from "God Answers Prayers" are also available on this YouTube channel.

The main message spoken to the people through this television ministry is that Jesus Christ is the only Savior for mankind. "Jesus saith unto him, 'I am the way, the truth, and the life, no man cometh unto the father but by me.'" (John 14:6).

We can multiply the impact of our Lord Jesus Christ's saving message to billions of people in Asia, Africa, parts of Australia, and many other places through our Christian satellite TV channel; these lost and desperate souls of the 10/40 window (the most unreached region of the world) can experience God's love and power.

But, first and foremost we need your prayers. Because this door is open for us at this time, we must use this opportunity and not lose the chance to save souls.

Second, we urgently need your response to make monthly commitments so that we may reach our goal of \$25,000 every month; this includes the cost to run the following ministries within the Cry of the Persecuted Church:

- Ministry in Pakistan – Satellite TV, Pastor Support, etc.: \$15,000/month
- Mission work in India & Sri Lanka: \$5,000/month



- Mission work in Africa & the Middle East: \$5,000/month

If 25 friends were to make a commitment of \$1,000 per month, or 50 friends made a commitment of \$500 per month, or 100 friends made a commitment of \$250 per month, or even 250 friends made a commitment of \$100 per month, we could meet this goal. So, as the Lord leads you please let us know your monthly commitment.

Third, we request that you share this information with your friends, who may be able to partner with us in reaching the billions of lost and desperate souls in the world.

We thank you for your continued support of this ministry both prayerfully and financially. Without your support we would not be able to continue the work for the kingdom of God.

---

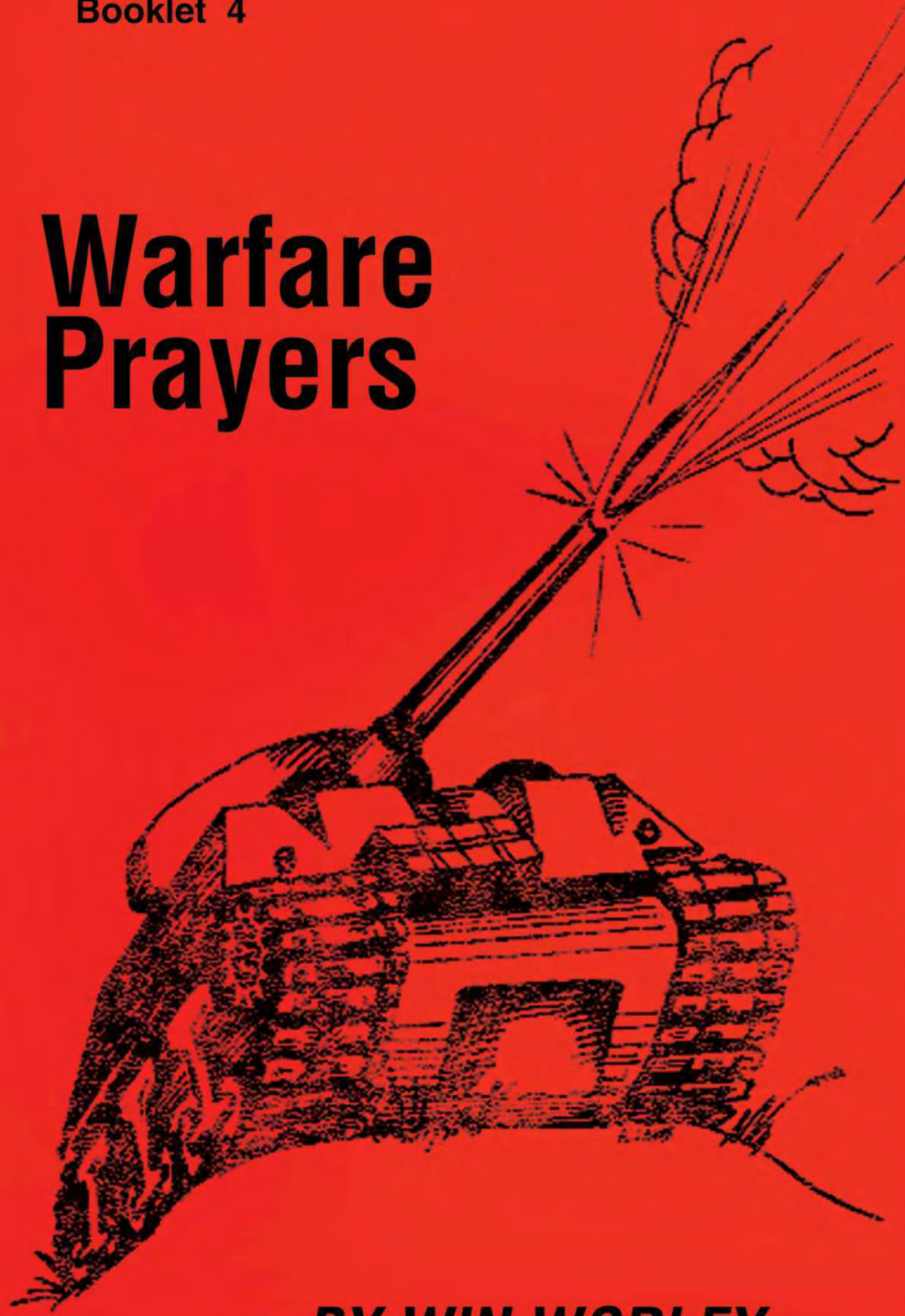
Please Mail your Donations to the Cry of the Persecuted Church Address  
P.O. Box 2570 Parker, CO 80134  
<http://persecutedchristians.org/donate/>

---



Booklet 4

# Warfare Prayers



***BY WIN WORLEY***

**Available in Paperback at:** [wrwpublishations.com](http://wrwpublishations.com)  
and on Amazon in Kindle

# TAKE A LOOK AT WHAT HAPPENED WHEN A MAN INVOLVED IN FREEMASONRY REPENTED AND BURNED THE ACCURSED OBJECTS



Pastor David Measures



[www.dwmmi.org](http://www.dwmmi.org)

**A**t one of my conferences I ministered to a man in England who had been involved in the Freemasons. After the exorcism he was told to burn all his regalia and write a letter to the relevant lodges of his intention to leave the Masonic movement as he now was going to be a true a Christian.

Here are some photos of the regalia being burned. It looks like a demon in the flames. He was obeying the scripture in Deuteronomy Ch 7 v 25-26 which states "You shall burn the carved images of their gods in the fire, you shall not covet the silver or gold that is on them, nor take it for yourselves, lest you

be shared by it; for it is an abomination to the Lord Your God. "Nor shall you bring an abomination into your house, lest you be doomed to destruction like it; but you shall utterly detest it and utterly abhor it, for it is an accursed thing."

**Editor Note:** Freemasonry is witchcraft and the organization worships the demons Baphomet and Jabulon. No Christian has any business being involved in this organization and if you have been you need to get out now and repent and go thru deliverance to break the Generational Curses which fall on anyone involved and their descendants down to the third and fourth generation. Jesus Christ can set you free.





# Weapons to use against demons - A working list



By Shannon Ray Davis

This is a working list of different weapons and strategies you can use when doing a deliverance and fighting demons and are not listed in any particular order. Remember it is only in the Name of Jesus Christ that we have Power and apart from our LORD Jesus Christ we can do nothing.

1. Bind the strongman and every devil working in or against the person in Jesus Christ Name
2. Ask all ladies involved with the deliverance to put a scarf or hat on over their hair and for all men to take their hats off if they are wearing one. The head covering is an outward sign of submitting to the authority of the LORD Jesus Christ and says to the demons that a woman is under the protection of the LORD Jesus Christ.
3. Loose the Angels of God to cut all communication lines between the demons and between the strongman and the demons in Jesus Christ Name
4. Loose the Angels of God to spoil the demons of all their power, weapons, armor and strength in Jesus Christ name.
5. In Jesus Name forbid any transference of spirits between you and the person being prayed for and command every demon as they come out to go to where the LORD Jesus Christ wants them to go.
6. Loose the Angels of God to go into the person at their lowest point and draw their swords and thrust their swords into the demons and drive them up and out in Jesus Name.
7. Loose the Angels of God to ATTACK the demons to destroy them and their strongholds.
8. Loose the Blood of Jesus against the demons.
9. Loose fire, burning and destruction on the heads of all of the demons in Jesus Christ name
10. Loose the hornets of heaven with stingers dipped in the blood of Jesus Christ to sting the demons
11. Loose Confusion on to the demons in Jesus Christ name
12. Loose the Arrows of God dipped in the Blood of Jesus against the demons
13. Loose blindness on the demons that they will grope around in the darkness in Jesus Christ name
14. Ask God to Loose "civil war" on the demons and command the strongman to attack the demons and the demons to attack the strongman and the demons attack one another in Jesus Christ name
15. Loose the Sword of the LORD to strike the demons in Jesus Christ name
16. Loose the Spirit of Adoption to draw people to Jesus Christ
17. Loose the Angels of God to Scalp the demons, break their teeth, saw down their horns and clip their wings
18. Loose lightning to strike the demons and discomfit them in Jesus Christ name
19. Loose Angels of God with battering rams to break down the walls of the enemy in Jesus Christ name
20. Ask God to dry up the water of the enemy in the person in Jesus Christ Name
21. Bind the demons in chains of darkness and fetters of iron in Jesus Christ name
22. Loose the Spermin whale of the LORD to attack Mind Control Spirits, i.e. Octagon, Giant Squid and Octopus
23. Loose the Angels of GOD to take the Sword of the LORD and cut all 7 heads of Leviathan off, scrap leviathan's scales off and thrust a meat hook into leviathan's inner flesh and pull it out on the beach and stake it down so that the birds of the air can feast on it in Jesus Christ name
24. Give the command "In the Name of Jesus, Angels throw the fire of God on the demons and let's make a torch out of them."

25. Give the command "In the Name of Jesus, Angels of GOD chain up this demon real good and tight - Now I ask for the Fire of God to come and heat the chains white hot and burn holes thru the demons"
  26. Ask GOD to fragment the minds and souls of the demons and loose angels to scatter the fragments across the globe in Jesus Christ name
  27. Loose angels to go in and cut all the demon layering off from around the seal on his spirit
  28. Give the command "Demon! come out with all your roots in Jesus Name!"
  29. Pour the Milk of the Word of God down the demons throats to make them sleep and then loose angels of God to drive a tent peg through their temples and take off their heads in Jesus Christ Name
  30. Loose the Fire of God to burn all demons flags, banners and standards in Jesus Christ Name
  31. Loose Angels of God to break the cups and tables of the demons and slay the horses and creatures that the demons ride on in Jesus Christ Name
  32. Bind and break all curses sent against you in Jesus Christ Name
  33. Send a demon from one geographical location to another so it can be attacked by other territorial spirits
  34. "Antichrist always comes with 2 spirits named -Power- and -Strength-...Unless you go after those two you will never get the spirit of antichrist to budge". - Win Worley
  35. Ask God to put a stick in your hand of bitter gall just like what Jesus was made to drink. Then give the command «In Jesus Name, Demon open your mouth!» and then give the demons the stick of bitter gall to drink. Make the demons confess "I accept the bitter gall"
  36. Put a crown of thorns on the demons heads
  37. Command the demons to eat the cockatrice eggs (Isaiah 59:5) "Hey demon, it's time to eat some snake eggs - you hungry?"
  38. Make the demons to use their mouth and confess that they receive their judgements.
  39. Get the demons to confess that they accept the stripes of Christ on their back.
  40. Get the demons to accept the burden of the Cross.
  41. Ask Father God setup a table in the presence of this enemy in accordance with Psalms 23 and Summon the demons to the Lord's Table. (Jeremiah 23:15)
  42. Ask the question, «Demon is the Blood of Jesus Christ on your head? Are you prepared to receive your judgement?»
  43. For those who are not saved, Bind the strongman and the demons in the person and command them to loose the person's mind and will so that they can make a decision for Jesus Christ
  44. Loose the Judgements of God on all demons
  45. If you need to pause a deliverance, Loose the Angels of God in Jesus Name to BIND up every demon in its own individual cage where the demons will remain until next time in deliverance or they come out and go where Jesus Christ wants them to go. Loose the Angels to read the Word of GOD to the demons and sing "There's Power in the Blood" and to sword the demon.
- WEAPONS TO USE AGAINST JEZEBEL
- Loose the Angels of God to take off Jezebel's makeup and to cut off her hair
  - Loose the Spirit of Jehu to attack the spirit of Jezebel
  - Command the Eunuchs of the LORD to throw Jezebel from the Tower
  - Loose the dogs of Jezreel to attack Jezebel and eat her flesh
  - Ask the demons what do they think about the head covering?
- TO BE CONTINUED.....



# WEAPONS TO USE AGAINST DEMONS – A WORKING LIST

## QUICK METHOD TO BREAK CURSES WHEN THERE IS NOT A LOT OF TIME TO PRAY

Father God I confess the sins of this person and their ancestors that opened the door for this demon and I ask you to forgive the sins in Jesus Christ Name, I close the door to these devils, I break the curse in Jesus Christ Name and command the demons and all related spirits to come out now in Jesus Christ Name.

Courtesy of Pastor Jozef Jasinski [www.jesusdelivers.com](http://www.jesusdelivers.com)

## Things to say to demons to demoralize them and rout them:

- 1- “What’s a matter demon? Are you dumb demon? You can’t talk?”
- 2 - “Demon – think of me as your friend...I am here to help you OUT!”
- 3 -“Demon I am here to comfort you” “Are you having a bad day?”

## Read these Bible Verses to the demons from Job 30:3-8

3 For want and famine they were solitary; fleeing into the wilderness in former time desolate and waste. 4 Who cut up mallows by the bushes, and juniper roots for their meat. 5 They were driven forth from among men, (they cried after them as after a thief;) 6 To dwell in the cliffs of the valleys, in caves of the earth, and in the rocks. 7 Among the bushes they brayed; under the nettles they were gathered together. 8 They were children of fools, yea, children of base men: they were viler than the earth.

“Demon are you a child of a fool with no name?”

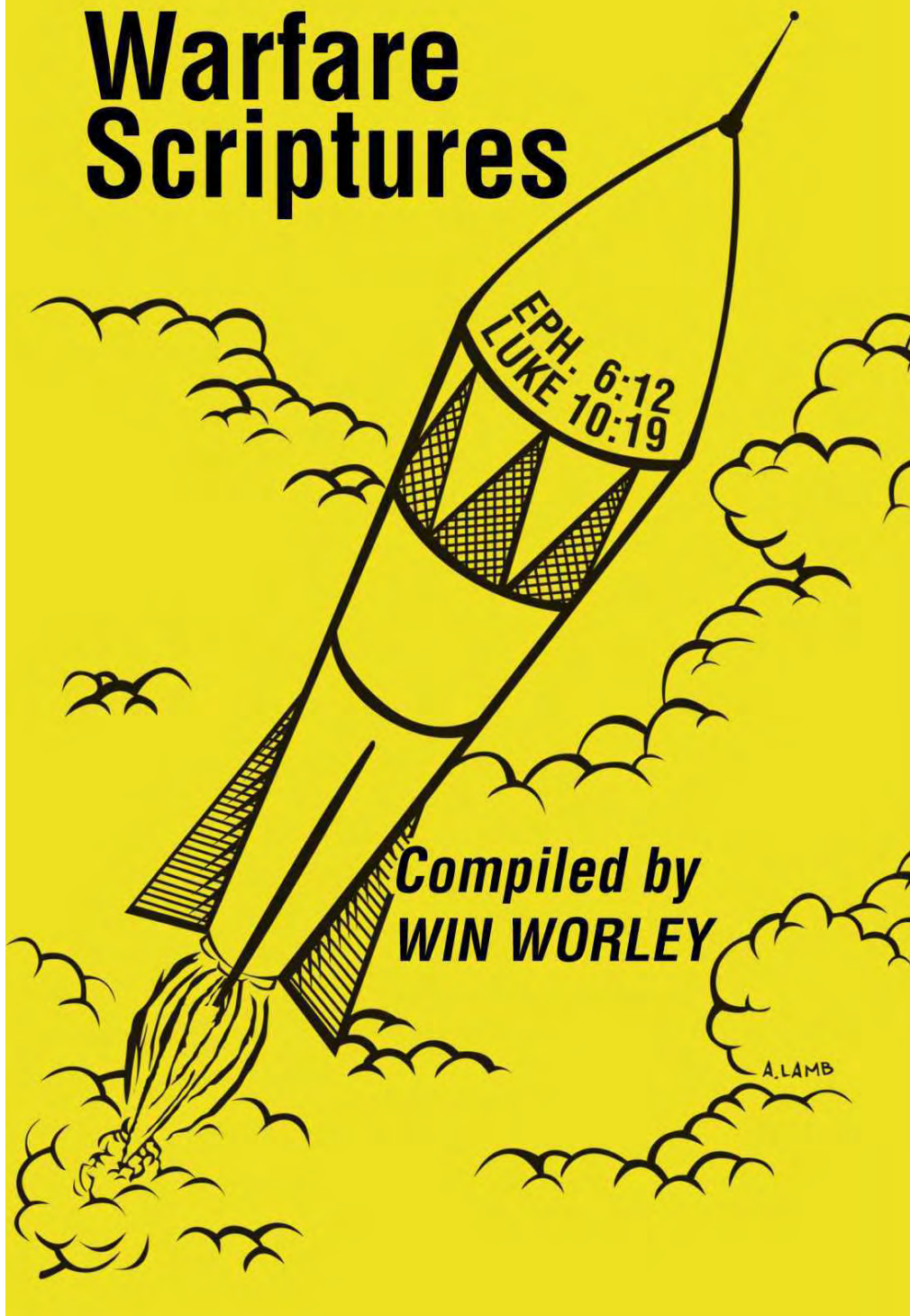
## Scripture for dealing with Cancer

Contributed by Pastor Mel Novak [www.melnovak.com](http://www.melnovak.com)

Matthew 15:13 “But he answered and said, Every plant, which my heavenly Father hath not planted, shall be rooted up.”

Booklet 21

# Warfare Scriptures



**Available in Paperback at:** [wrwpublications.com](http://wrwpublications.com)  
and on Amazon in Kindle

# DO SOME CHURCHES IGNORE **ABUSE?**



By: Loren Due, DMin, Ph.D.



[www.lorendue.com](http://www.lorendue.com)



- Elder Abuse
- Child Abuse
- Mental Abuse
- Family Abuse
- Physical Abuse
- Bullying
- Emotional Abuse
- Rape
- Molestation
- Incest

In this article we will focus on just a few areas of abuse, but please be aware that there are many and I will continue to write about abuse until the Holy Spirit tells me not to. God is against abuse as we find in 1 Corinthians 6:9 (KJV) 9 Know ye not that the unrighteous shall not inherit the kingdom of God? Be not deceived: neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor effeminate, nor abusers of themselves with mankind, The beginning of the verse makes it very clear that the unrighteous shall not inherit the kingdom of God, so if you do not inherit the kingdom of God you must inherit the kingdom of the Devil. Who wants to inherit the kingdom of the Devil?

It is a rhetorical question because no one in their right mind wants to live with the Devil aka, Lucifer for eternity. It is enough I believe to live here on earth with those possessed of the Devil in the world and oppressed by him in the church. There are those who think that Lucifer or the Devil does not have power but he has enough influence to cause some men and women to "ABUSE!" one another. Jesus brother says it this way: James 1:13-14 (KJV) 13 Let no man say when he is tempted, I am tempted of God: for God cannot be tempted with evil, neither tempteth he any man: 14 But every man is tempted, when he(he) is drawn away of his own lust, and enticed. The enticer is Lucifer or the Devil and our flesh when see what we want or think we need it.

We must remember there are three factors that cause us to sin: 1 John 2:16 (KJV) 16 For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh, and the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life, is not of the Father, but is of the world. One or all of these things can cause an individual to practice the sin of "ABUSE!" People must stop saying the devil (Lucifer) made them do it, more than likely it is the flesh that causes one to act out one of the many actions associated with "ABUSE!" Some people are just mean spirited, evil, some people were abused so they abuse and some just act on the spur of the moment.

You may wonder why I deal with the tough topics all the time; it is because I am a PK = Preacher's Kid who suffered through an immense amount of abuse in the church from a young baby to a young adult age 21 when I left the so-called holiness church to go to the Baptist church to serve God and do my dirt until the Holy Spirit convicted me to serve him in the beauty of holiness. You must understand I received the Lord Jesus Christ as my Lord and Savior at age 11, I was water baptized and spoke in tongues according to Acts 1:8, 2:4 and 2:38. I had it but it did not have me until I fully surrendered my life to the Lord Jesus Christ.

The crux of this article is to expose, uncover and reveal the evilness of "ABUSE!" When people abuse others and they don't think anything about it, it shows that they are callous and uncaring whether a non-Christian or Christian. When you use your mouth as a razor blade you might as well purchase a 45 caliber or 25 caliber gun and simply shoot your victim to death spiritually. The tongue

There is so much pain in the world that I wonder why there are not more suicides reported! How do men, women and children bear the pain? This is an area of grave concern to me personally because of the incredible deliverance God gave to me. The reason for this article is because of a recent incident in the church where someone approach someone with the wrong attitude that almost caused a person to leave the church over issues that many are dealing with but it seems no one wants to deal with it.

This article will deal with several categories of abuse. I know this is not sexy to many but to some who are sick they literally get off on the pain and suffering they put other people through including some in the church. At one time in the past we would not have had this conversation because most people recognized the evil associated with and agreed to call a spade a spade. But today we are dealing with an area that too many want to sweep under the rug and not talk about – ABUSE!

Let me list a few of the 100 or so areas of abuse:

- Sexual Abuse
- Verbal Abuse
- Physical Abuse
- Human Sexual Trafficking
- Church Abuse
- Idiot Mouth Syndrome
- Animal Abuse



without the help of the Holy Ghost is a deadly member according to: James 3:5-6 (KJV) 5 Even so the tongue is a little member, and boasteth great things. Behold, how great a matter a little fire kindle! 6 And the tongue is a fire, a world of iniquity: so is the tongue among our members, that it defiles the whole body, and setteth on fire the course of nature; and it is set on fire of hell.

### **Let's explore overviews of the categories mentioned above:**

- Sexual Abuse is yet happening in our society as documented by the many articles and reports printed in local newspapers and other media. It appears you can go to most newspapers and find an article on sexual abuse. Recently it seems many of the articles are about male and female teachers having sex with their underage students. The many articles that disturb and annoy me are those where we find pastors male or female having sex with people from their congregation.
- Verbal Abuse is a form of abuse where one party of a conversation allows their mouth to get the best of them by the way they talk to the other party. We have heard it practiced in churches by husband and wives angry at each other and/or their children.
- Physical Abuse is where some is maimed or killed by another party as a way of taking out anger on another party. My cousin in 2006 was murdered by her baby's daddy along with three of her children. The baby's daddy tried to kill himself but the authorities arrested him before he was successful at suicide. These stories appear in FaceBook, Twitter and other social media.
- Human Sexual Trafficking is where young and old people male and female have been herded into working as sex workers many under the threat of losing their life. These people are usually coerced into working in the sex market and were either abducted or enticed by a pimp (male or female). There are now a number of deprogramming groups training people and former sex slaves how to readjust to society.
- Child Abuse is the syndrome we see on a national level where a parent or guardian has abused a child by any number of strange means the least of which is spanking. Some parents have locked their child in a cage, others don't feed a child for weeks and others find all kind of strange and painful things to do to their children.
- Idiot Mouth Syndrome is where someone just says anything that comes out of their mouth without thinking or knowing who they are speaking to. This syndrome is especially crasp from those whose mouths are like razor blades to cut and maim whoever they talk to. The words cut and destroy the person's spirit.
- Animal Abuse appears to be on the rise for whatever reason and the abuse results are being reported on social media networks.. Animal abusers do all sort of ghastly things to animals thinking that no one will find out. Contrary to that notion animal abuse in many cases when caught and discovered are punishable for very long sentences in jail or prison. Why hurt an animal that cannot speak back?
- Elder Abuse has been going on since bible times and is a dastardly behavior. For a child to abuse an elder parent by starving them, hitting them, stealing from them, lying on them, taking their property, causing them to prematurely die and such like. Not every son or daughter are practicing this behavior thank God.
- Child Sexual Abuse is often times an adult having sex with a child who has not consented but was coerced or manipulated into having sex with that person – a father, a mother, a brother, a sister, a aunt or an uncle! There a states and countries that are considering lowering the age of consent so that pedophiles may have their pick of young people for sexual liaisons legally. What is this world coming to?
- Mental Abuse is one of those abuses that was dealt an awful blow when President Ronald Reagan effectively gave order to close the mental institutions in America because of the drastic budget cuts. So there are many mental patients on the streets of America with and without medical coverage. Then there are

those who are mentally challenged that do not believe anything is wrong with them. Many families in America have one person in there family who suffer from Bipolar disorder and refuses to take their medicine consistently. Family members whatever you do, do not give up on your family member who needs to take that medicine faithfully. Too many have committed suicide or gone out and killed someone when they were not on their medication. Love and pray for them that healing and deliverance will come!

- Domestic Violence is physical, verbal and mental abuse.
- Bullying is the use of force, threat, or coercion to abuse, intimidate, or aggressively dominate others. The behavior is often repeated and habitual. One essential prerequisite is the perception, by the bully or by others, of an imbalance of social or physical power, which distinguishes bullying from conflict which is how the Wikipedia defines it.
- Emotional Abuse as defined by Womenhealth.gov:
  1. Monitors what you're doing all the time
  2. Unfairly accuses you of being unfaithful all the time
  3. Prevents or discourages you from seeing friends or family
  4. Tries to stop you from going to work or school
  5. Gets angry in a way that is frightening to you
  6. Controls how you spend your money
  7. Humiliates you in front of others
  8. Threatens to hurt you or people you care about
  9. Threatens to harm himself or herself when upset with you
  10. Says things like, "If I can't have you then no one can."
  11. Decides things for you that you should decide (like what to wear or eat)
- Rape is the unwelcome sexual prowess not agreed to by the person raped. Physical overpowering of a male or female to have sex they did not agree to have or even want.

All of these behaviors have been committed by someone in the world and someone in the church. The reason it is so disheartening is because you expect people who say they love Jesus and have been born again to have gotten over their sexual inappropriateness. But if a person truly loves Jesus but they have not gone through the deliverance process they are still prey for the Devil to use them. If you believe that a Christian cannot be possessed of the Devil but can be oppressed by the Devil you are more than likely correct. Whatever the exact place of the attack whether in the body or the spirit it still has a major impact on the person until healing and deliverance takes place.

We must remember that some denominations believe once you have received Jesus Christ as your Lord and Savior you are saved and ready immediately for heaven, then there are those denominations that believe you must speak in tongues and be baptized a certain way to be saved and on and on there many believes. Whatever the believe the person must at some point acknowledge they are no longer a soldier for the Devil but once they acknowledge the Lord Jesus Christ as their savior "something happens to them!" They are no longer the same person but a child of the living God.

When you become a new creature in Christ all things past away and everything is new on the spiritual level and you must take charge of your flesh/body to bring it in alignment with your spiritual person. If there is no reconciliation of the spirit, body and soul then there is turmoil in one's life. I believe this is how some people are in the church because they have not taken charge of their flesh. It is out of control. We have seen and met some of the people who act so holy around other believers but as soon as their favorite vice shows up they change. They are saintly one moment, however their behavior for example is as a pedophile or adulterer the next moment or they are acting out one of the abuses listed above.

These situations must be address to the church world as a whole or there will be continued explosive situations like the Catholic church has experience over the last number of years. The Catholic church has paid out billions of dollars because they refused to deal with the situation of abuse. The Christians that have established recovery type groups are to be commended and those that have ignored the epidemic need a shaking up to take positive steps to implement communication and ways to confront the epidemic.

### **Here are a few ideas to start the dialogue in the church and church communities:**

- Periodic sermons from the pulpit on Sunday about abuse
- Start recovery groups
- Establish team gatherings where communication can flow and long solutions apply
- Setup mentor programs based on need and types of abuse
- Let there be free exchange between followers of different congregations
- Create safe-zones in churches where people can come and receive the love they need, the teaching they need and the fellowship they need
- Churches that have certain strict teaching that is Bible based need to be mindful that Jesus loves the sinner but not the sin and that if God sent someone to that church to be saved don't run them out of the church before God completes His work on them
- Churches might want to explore and understand the principle of "Choice" found in Deuteronomy 30:19 and see how that fits in with their concept of how God sees humankind's behavior
- Churches need to remove filters that divide and destroy and install systems that truly embrace and understanding yet maintaining their spiritual heritage
- Churches should consider recommending Christian counselors that may or may not be a part of their particular denomination or non-denominational congregation
- This epidemic is only going to get worse and have a serious impact on church people if it is not taken seriously and dealt with immediately
- There are too many people sitting in churches who are in pain, abused and suicidal. Unfortunately we are not seeing the statistics of the many in church who have committed suicide.

Are you willing to step out of the box with your church or congregation or following or whatever you have and become proactive about this epidemic of Abuse? With the advent of social media and all the electronic gear it is so easy to invade someone else's space and know information non-pertinent as well as pertinent. To my knowledge there is no reason for anyone not to know what is

going on in our society and especially not know when family and friends are on social media telling all. From time to time we have seen people on social media telling some of the most intimate of details of their life. More than likely they are telling it because it is a way to relieve their pain.

Those who share their pain openly are the rare breed; it is those family members and friends who do not share their pain that need our help. These individuals don't feel love by family and society. The spirit of rejection has overtaken many of them and they feel totally outcast and left out. When individuals who are not sincere approach them or individuals who lack empathy attempt to come to their aide oftentimes they can see through the phoniness of the person. I believe the worse offenders are those ministers who from the pulpit make statements to the whole congregation like: "Just get over it!" or "It was just your father!" or "Just think about something else!"

Those arrogant comments by preachers and the such are almost more damaging than the original trauma. The reason these comments are so damaging is because individuals when abused go to the church for consolation and not to receive another dagger in the open womb. When individuals hear comments that are not edifying it has the force at times as if re-abusing them. It's like they open the womb afresh. Sensitivity training is needed for those who have not personally been abused and don't know the depth of the pain and agony. Without the feeling of the pain that comes from abuse I believe it is impossible for a person to really know the depth of the pain nor how far reaching are the after effects. It is really best for those who have not had a personal experience with abuse to seriously seek the Lord how they can best help the abused. We must remember that death and life are in the power of the tongue and many people have used their tongue to further destroy rather than bring life.

What's needed are those who will step out of their comfort zone and be advocates for the abused. Those who will stand up and be counted as a supporter of the abused and empower those who have been delivered to help those who have not found the strength nor the will to move to a place of healing and deliverance. One of the many promises in the bible that is giving to all believers is found in Philippians 4:7 (KJV) 7 And the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus. This passage is a promise to all believers who surrender to the Holy Spirit.

To have the peace that passes understanding is available to all who will receive and believe what God has promised.

Are you one that will be a healing touch for someone abused?

Are you willing to show love and kindness to an abused brother or sister?

Will you stand with the abused for righteousness and justice?

Booklet 5

# Curses & Soul Ties/ Binding & Loosing Spirits



**BY WIN WORLEY**

**Available in Paperback at:** [wrwpublications.com](http://wrwpublications.com)  
and on Amazon in Kindle



# ORDER, POSITION, AUTHORITY

 By Carla Butaud  
[www.carlabutaud.com](http://www.carlabutaud.com)



**T**his world, especially the church world, would be a very different place if order, position, and authority were better understood.

I'm speaking specifically of that of the position of the husband in the home.

Ephesians 5:23 For the husband is the head of the wife, even as Christ is the head of the church: and he is the Saviour of the body.

In every other New Testament scripture using the word 'savior'... it's referring to Jesus Christ, The Lord and Savior of the Body of Christ...and the "s" is capitalized. However, in Ephesians 5:23, it is not capitalized and is referring to the husband and describes him as the "savior" (lower case 's') of the "body"—or rather, his family.

The revelation of this scripture came to me as this: In the family (or, the lower case 'b' body), the husband stands in the Priestly Position and possesses the same "Priestly" anointing and authority that Jesus Christ holds in the Church (or, the capital-B Body of Christ).

Most positions have a job description, and each position has a level of authority.

Case in point, the President of the United States of America. Until he is sworn in, he has absolutely NO PRESIDENTIAL POWER OR AUTHORITY.

However, after he is sworn in and takes the oath of office, he possesses ALL THE POWER that belongs to the office of the President of the United States of America. Amazing, right?

So it is with the position of a husband in the home. God established the family before the Church was established.

The husband, because of his position as head and priest of the home, can perform all the duties of a priest—not only to see that his family receives spiritual leadership and education, but to cover his family in prayer, to administer healing when it is needed, to cast out demons when necessary, to provide Godly instruction, discipline, and counsel.

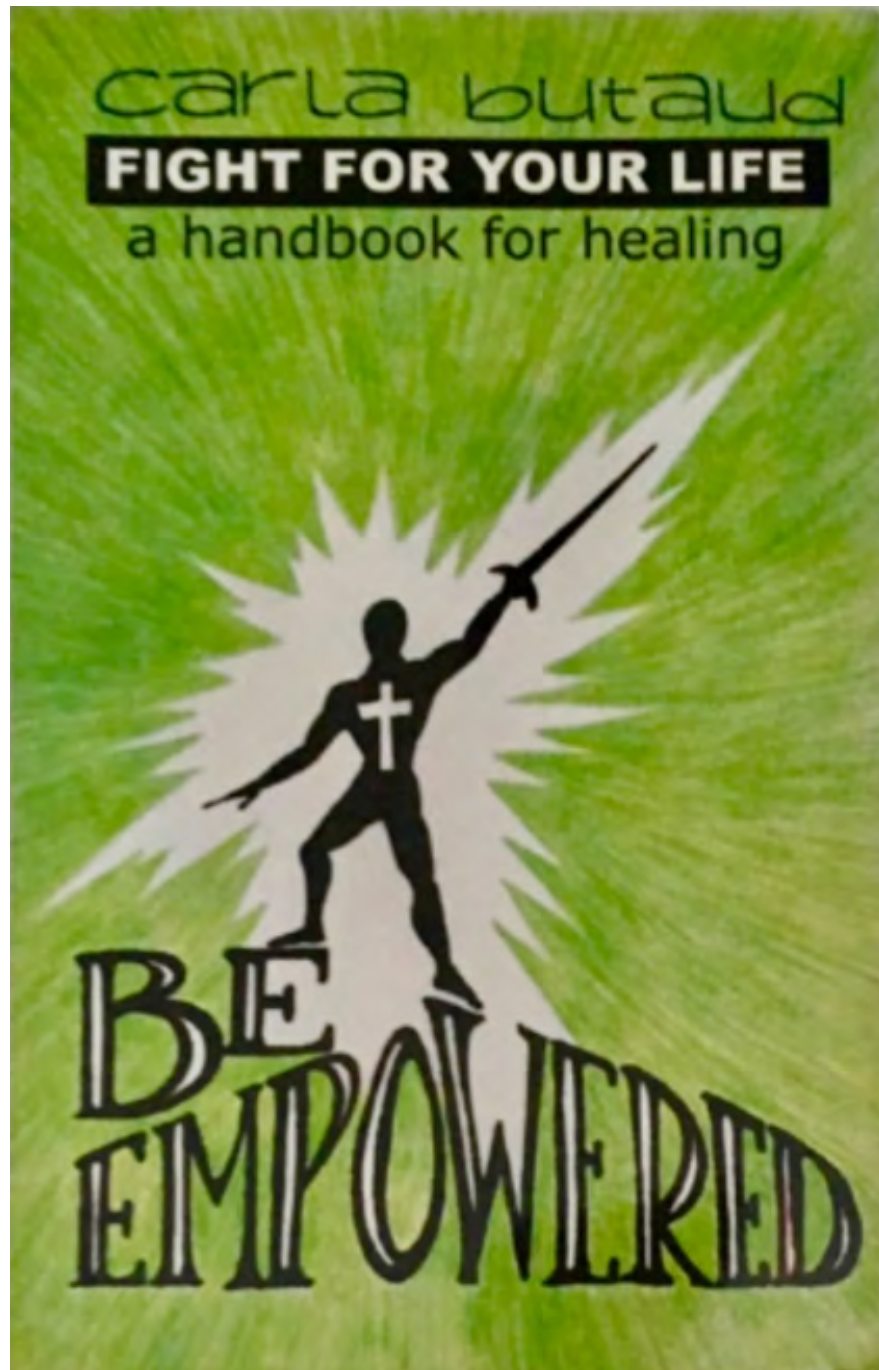
Sharing this reality with the Body of Christ could make a huge difference in the way husbands function in their roles, and also how wives respond.

The next time she or one of the children get sick, she should call on the priestly anointing of her husband to anoint the sick, lay his hands on them, command the spirit of infirmity to GO! In the name of Jesus...and heal them.

Daily, the husband should pray over his family and bless them, assigning the angels to surround them for protection before they leave the house. Imagine how loved and protected each member would feel if this were practiced in all Christian families.

The Church is only as strong as the families in it. Church, it's time we walk in the ways we were empowered to walk in.

RISE UP! Oh men of God.



# FIGHT FOR YOUR LIFE

by Carla Butaud

(A Handbook for Healing)

A perfect booklet for anyone needing healing. A quick but condensed look at healing in the Word of God.

Testimonies included to build faith and enable a believer to receive HEALING.

Order online at: [www.carlabutaud.com](http://www.carlabutaud.com)

# EPIGENETICS & ANCESTRAL TRANSMITTED EVILS

 By Jay Bartlett  
[www.jaybartlett.org](http://www.jaybartlett.org)



**T**he fascinating topic Epigenetics (which is "information" that sits above the genome that directs the programming of DNA) needs to be explored and investigated as it relates to generational curses, demons and other spiritual realities that could be passed down from one generation to the next. Recently, someone in the UK sent me an intriguing article on this subject. Allow me to paste a portion of the article to you, then share a few thoughts of my own:

"Epigenetics reveals that not only do we pass along the DNA sequence to our children, but we also pass along the epigenetic instructions to them. In other words, information can be inherited and transmitted through generations. In an experiment on 'trans-generational epigenetic inheritance', researchers at Emory University, trained mice to fear a fruity odor by pairing it with a mild electric shock to the foot. Ten days later, the mice were allowed to mate. Incredibly, their pups feared the odor even without having encountered the smell before. But even more fascinating is that the offspring of those pups – the grandchildren – were born with the same specific memory. We see the mice study apply to humans. One example were the attacks of 9/11. Among the thousands of people directly exposed to the attack were 1,700 pregnant women. Some of these women developed symptoms

of post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD). Their children reacted with high levels of fear and stress around loud noises, unfamiliar people, or new foods. It seems the infants inherited the nightmare that their mothers experienced on that day."

Medical science points to the reality of what we as disciples of Jesus would consider as ancestral transmitted evil. The researchers discovered that "information" can be transmitted through the generations. Well, obviously, some of that information being passed down would be considered evil. Not everything your ancestors experienced or encountered was good. Much of their lives dealt with evil of all sorts. That evil is transmitted from one generation to the next.

Every human being, on this planet, has ancestral transmitted evils stored within their lives. Exodus 20 and Numbers 14, clearly teach, among many other passages, of these realities. So, these evils must be driven out of our lives. Is it possible? Yes, all things are possible with God. The shed blood of Christ can cleanse us from all unrighteousness and evil (1 John 1:9). Our spirit nature immediately is reborn when we apply the blood of Christ upon our lives. The spirit nature raises to be with Christ and generational evils cannot affect us in the spirit from that point forward.

However, our bodies and souls (as we are tripartite beings with spirit, soul and body) need the continuing and daily work of Jesus which includes all elements of sanctification including the renunciation of ancestral evil. Generational evils leave the spirit nature once we are born again in Christ but now resides in our body and soul natures. Demons hold onto spiritual legal rights and that includes ancestral evils. These rights need to be removed so we can become spiritually cleaner and freer. How? Only one power is able – the power of the shed blood of Jesus (Revelation 20 tells us we have defeated Satan by the blood of the lamb). Consider these truths and start dealing with the ancestral transmitted evils in your life today.

Want to learn more? Very soon our Freedom Fighter Armory will be opened to the general public. We will examine and give practical advise on how to utilize more than 70 spiritual weapons at our disposal so we can be equipped to defeat dragons in Jesus name!

---

Jay Bartlett Missions

We are located in Southern California:

Jay Bartlett Missions

4540 Campus Drive

Newport Beach, California 92660

Call Toll-Free 877-483-5519

[jaybartlettmissions.com](http://jaybartlettmissions.com) | [jaybartlett.org](http://jaybartlett.org) | [ifreedomfighter.org](http://ifreedomfighter.org) | [deliveranceblog.org](http://deliveranceblog.org) | [exorcismblog.com](http://exorcismblog.com) | [greatbiblestudy.com](http://greatbiblestudy.com) | [ministeringdeliverance.com](http://ministeringdeliverance.com)

---



## September 2017

### FREE & Open to the Public Meetings

#### September 3rd, 10th, 17th & 24th 2017, Jesus Church: Removing Demons & Healing Hearts, Pasadena, California

EVERY SUNDAY!

Pastor Jay returning on Sunday, September 10th

Free and Open to the Public

Hilton Pasadena

168 S. Los Robles Ave.

Pasadena CA 91101

Sunday service starts at 6pm

#### September 7th 2017, Supernatural Jesus Seminar: Removing Demons & Healing Hearts, Los Angeles Area, California

Free & Open to the Public

Vineyard of Harvest Church

21138 Commerce Point Dr

Walnut, CA 91789

Thursday seminars start at 7:30pm

#### September 8th 2017, Supernatural Jesus Seminar: Removing Demons & Healing Hearts, Orange County, California

Free and Open to the Public

Courtyard Laguna Hills Irvine Spectrum/Orange County

23175 Avenida de la Carlota

Laguna Hills, California 92653

Friday seminar starts at 7pm

#### September 9th 2017, Supernatural Jesus Seminar: Removing Demons & Healing Hearts, Los Angeles, California

Free and Open to the Public

Temple of Salvation

6176 Santa Monica Blvd (Corner of El Centro)

Los Angeles, California 90038

Saturday seminar starts at 7pm

#### September 10th 2017, Jesus Church: Removing Demons & Healing Hearts, Pasadena, California

EVERY SUNDAY!

Free and Open to the Public

Hilton Pasadena

168 S. Los Robles Ave.

Pasadena CA 91101

Sunday service starts at 6pm

#### September 14th 2017, Supernatural Jesus Seminar: Removing Demons & Healing Hearts, Los Angeles Area, California

Free & Open to the Public

Vineyard of Harvest Church

21138 Commerce Point Dr

Walnut, CA 91789

Thursday seminars start at 7:30pm

#### September 15th 2017, Supernatural Jesus Seminar: Removing Demons & Healing Hearts, Orange County, California

Free and Open to the Public

Courtyard Laguna Hills Irvine Spectrum/Orange County

23175 Avenida de la Carlota

Laguna Hills, California 92653

Friday seminar starts at 7pm

#### September 16th 2017, Supernatural Jesus Seminar: Removing Demons & Healing Hearts, Los Angeles, California

Free and Open to the Public

Temple of Salvation

6176 Santa Monica Blvd (Corner of El Centro)

Los Angeles, California 90038

Saturday seminar starts at 7pm

#### September 17th 2017, Jesus Church: Removing Demons & Healing Hearts, Pasadena, California

EVERY SUNDAY!

Free and Open to the Public

Hilton Pasadena

168 S. Los Robles Ave.

Pasadena CA 91101

Sunday service starts at 6pm

#### September 21st 2017, Supernatural Jesus Seminar: Removing Demons & Healing Hearts, Los Angeles Area, California

Free & Open to the Public

Vineyard of Harvest Church

21138 Commerce Point Dr

Walnut, CA 91789

Thursday seminars start at 7:30pm

#### September 22nd-23rd 2017, Supernatural Jesus Seminar: Removing Demons & Healing Hearts, Houston, Texas

Free and Open to the Public

Marriott Fairfield Inn & Suites Houston Intercontinental Airport

4025 Interwood North Parkway

Houston, Texas 77032

Friday seminar starts at 7pm

Saturday & Sunday seminar starts at 6pm

#### September 24th 2017, Jesus Church: Removing Demons & Healing Hearts, Pasadena, California

EVERY SUNDAY!

Free and Open to the Public

Hilton Pasadena

168 S. Los Robles Ave.

Pasadena CA 91101

Sunday service starts at 6pm

#### September 28th 2017, Supernatural Jesus Seminar: Removing Demons & Healing Hearts, Los Angeles Area, California

Free & Open to the Public

Vineyard of Harvest Church

21138 Commerce Point Dr

Walnut, CA 91789

Thursday seminars start at 7:30pm

#### September 29th 2017, Supernatural Jesus Seminar: Removing Demons & Healing Hearts, San Francisco, California

Free and Open to the Public

Embassy Suites San Francisco Airport

250 Gateway Blvd.

South San Francisco, California 94080

Friday seminar starts at 7pm

#### September 30th 2017, Supernatural Jesus Seminar: Removing Demons & Healing Hearts, Los Angeles, California

Free and Open to the Public

Temple of Salvation

6176 Santa Monica Blvd (Corner of El Centro)

Los Angeles, California 90038

Saturday seminar starts at 7pm

# THERE IS A GREAT EXPECTATION THAT THE RAPTURE MAY BE ONLY WEEKS AWAY. WHY?



By Douglas Woodward  
[www.faithhappens.com](http://www.faithhappens.com)



It is an inevitable aspect of futurist eschatology that students of the topic seek to know the time of the return of Christ. They do not really regard the doctrine of imminence as “binding” to whether we can or cannot assert when Jesus comes back for His bride, the Church. Instead, they believe the rapture will happen “at an appointed time.” There are patterns in the Scripture and those patterns disclose future eschatological events. This has become a real “tension” among those who anxiously await the time of Jesus’ return. The Revelation 12 sign has brought this tension to the point of bursting like a boil.

WHENEVER THE RAPTURE HAPPENS, WILL IT BE ON THE FEAST OF TRUMPETS?

As the spring feasts of Israel were fulfilled in the life of Christ (Passover, Unleavened Bread, Firstfruits, and Pentecost 50 days after the resurrection of Jesus), the three fall feasts will also be fulfilled in space-time history and will be fulfilled to the day of the Jewish High Holy Days. The three remaining days are Rosh Hashanah, Yom Kippur, and Sukkot. We know these by their “English” names: The Feast of Trumpets, The Day of Atonement, and the Feast of Tabernacles. Most eschatology teachers, therefore, also break with the doctrine of imminence and suggest that it is highly probable that the Feast of Trumpets connects to the rapture of the Church. (1 Corinthians 15, 1 Thessalonians 4) The Day of Atonement to the physical, visible return of Christ when “every eye shall see him.” (Revelation 1:7, Matthew 24). And the Feast of Tabernacles signifies the Millennial Reign when the Messiah will “tabernacle” among His people: The Church and Israel. Tabernacles is the holy day that confirms that “God will dwell among His people.

## THE SEVEN APPOINTED FEAST OF MOSES AND THEIR MEANING

In the second of my recent interviews with Kevin Clarkson of Prophecy in the News (The Revealing, Part 2), Kevin and I discuss the sign in the heavens that John declares in Revelation 12. We supply an overview of the details of the sign and whether the sign might bespeak

that actual time when the rapture of the church occurs. We do this alongside our continued discussion on my recent book, co-authored with Gary Huffman, *The Revealing: Unlocking Hidden Truths On the Glorification of God's Children*.

Here is a link to the program. <https://youtu.be/smdoSvCVMqQ>

As any studied student of the history of eschatology knows, “The Great Disappointment” of William Miller in 1843 cautions us to NOT make bold predictions of the timing of Christ’s return. Miller’s following did the classic behavior of “selling everything and heading to the mountaintop to wait for His return.” The underlying motivation was to demonstrate a complete commitment to Christ’s Kingdom and to fully prepare for His return. However, the followers of Miller would ultimately overcome the great disappointment. They eventually gave rise to the Seventh Day Adventists and later spawned another major Bible-based institution, the Jehovah’s Witnesses. These groups have, during their history, become known as (indeed were notorious) date-setters. [1]

The Great Sign of Revelation 12 could easily be dismissed based upon the challenges posed to those that argued the Blood Moon Tetrad of 2014-2015 was potentially the beginning of the Tribulation period. Mark Biltz, John Hagee, and others wrote popular books about this unusual sign. I myself wrote a book entitled *Blood Moon: The Biblical Signs of the Coming Apocalypse*. However, my take was that we needed to temper the temptation to do “date setting” and seek to understand the meaning of such heavenly signs as confirmation of God’s covenants with us. Why would I say that? Because the word for signs in Hebrew is pronounced “owth” (like oath) and means covenant (a contract or bond). Cain’s “mark,” Noah’s rainbow, and the circumcision of Abraham (and his people), were but three of a number of signs/oaths that promised a covenant between God and His people. They were a visible, physical symbol of a spiritual promise made by God to one or more of His special children.

Here is what I said in *Blood Moon*:

The word sign (transliterated from the Hebrew owth, pronounced “oath”) appears 79 times within 77 verses of the King James Version Old Testament. According to Strong’s Concordance, it is used as “a distinguishing mark, banner, military ensign, remembrance, miraculous sign, omen, and warning.” And as we will see, it comprises an indispensable element to confirm a covenant between God and humankind.

The first instance of the use of this word in the Bible (as we have already mentioned), appears in Genesis 1:14: “And God said, ‘Let there be lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and years.’”

The second usage stands out too. It deals with the infamous mark upon Cain, a mark meant to warn everyone not to harm Cain in any way, lest God Himself take vengeance upon the one who did. The word translated mark is the same as sign—owth. We read: “And the LORD said unto him, ‘Therefore whosoever slayeth Cain, vengeance shall be taken on him sevenfold.’ And the LORD set a mark (owth) upon Cain, lest any finding him should kill him.” [2]

## IS THE FEAST OF TRUMPETS THE DAY OF THE RAPTURE?

From that vantage point, the sign of Revelation 12 could be interpreted the same way. This is not to say that Rosh Hashanah 2017 might not be the appointed time when a literal fulfillment of “the

last trump" finally comes to pass (which occurs at the conclusion of the Feast of Trumpets when the Trumpet is blown 99 times with the "last trump" lasting much longer than any of the 99 trumpet blasts). [3] It may be the fulfillment of the promise. It might be the "fullness of times" when Christ unites and glorifies His body. Let us pray that it is so. However, keep in mind that it might only be a visible confirmation that He is coming for His bride very soon – like within the next year – and this is the final warning. His bride needs to make itself ready.

Two years ago, I wrote an extensive paper (about 6,300 words) on the issues taken up here. I am making it available here as a PDF. It was entitled, "Are Date Patterns in Prophecy Meaningful?"

HERE IS THE LINK: <http://faith-happens.com/wp-content/uploads/2017/08/Are-Date-Patterns-in-Prophecy-Meaningful-09-19-2015.docx>.

My final words of that paper provide what I believe is the key to keep in mind when we consider the sign of Revelation 12 and its ultimate meaning to the fulfillment of Bible Prophecy:

Christians realize that the Messiah came over 2,000 years ago. Despite his appearing in fulfillment of hundreds of prophecies, as the Messiah he was rejected as Isaiah predicted: "He was despised, and we esteemed him not." (Isaiah 53:3). He was dismissed as an authentic prophetic fulfillment. "He came unto his own, and his own received him not." (John 1:11) As far as the nation of Israel was concerned, Bible prophecy had not been fulfilled. They did not discern the meaning of scripture. The words of the prophets were kept hidden from them.

Likewise, the disciples did not understand what it meant for Jesus to die for their sins. They did not understand he would rise from the dead. Until Jesus appeared to two of his disciples on the road to Emmaus, they were unable to discern the meaning of the events they had just experienced—but more specifically, they were unable to interpret these events in light of Bible prophecy. "And beginning at Moses and all the prophets, he expounded unto them in all the scriptures the things concerning himself." (Luke 24:27) Imagine a future time when we are with the Lord and He explains the prophecies of the Bible to us so we come to complete understanding!

Furthermore, when the Antichrist finally does appear, Christ predicts that the Antichrist will come "in His own name" and Israel will believe in him. "I am come in my Father's name, and ye receive me not: if another shall come in his own name, him ye will receive." (John 5:43) For at least 1,260 days, the Jews will conclude that the Messiah has come—but he will be the Antichrist! Only when he is revealed will the deception be dispelled and the remnant of Israel will "look upon whom they pierced and mourn for him as one mourns for an only son" after the Lord pours out His Spirit upon the House of David. (Zechariah 12:10, paraphrased)

What remains perfectly clear, interpreting Bible prophecy is no simple matter. And when it is fulfilled, we are not always ready to receive it as such. Therefore, let us pray that the Lord gives us understanding in these last days, discerning the meaning of what occurs in the world around us, that we not be caught off guard. Remember: "Ye are all the children of light, and the children of the day: we are not of the night, nor of darkness." (1 Thessalonians 5:5)

Having said that, I believe strongly that there are many reasons to be expectant that this may be the time of the rapture. I encourage my readers to study the matter and prepare yourself spiritually. Study the videos of Scottie Clarke who did the original research and "discovered" through his work with the software program Stellarium, the appearance of the 12 stars appearing in Leo as a crown to Virgo. Here is his most recent video that brings together the Revelation 12 sign of September 23, 2017:

However, keep several other things in mind: First, our prime directive is to love another in a meaningful way. As Paul taught the Galatians: "Carry each other's burdens, and in this way, you will fulfill the law of Christ." (Galatians 6:2) Second, we are commanded by Christ to "occupy until He comes." (Luke 19:13) We need to be doing what God has called us to do - and continue to do this - before

AND after September 23rd. Third, should the LORD not return for His bride when this sign is displayed in the heavens, do not be dismayed. The sign in the heavens is a symbol of the Lord's covenant with us to bring us to heaven and to glorify us. It may mean more than this. But it can mean no less.

Paul, after teaching the Thessalonians about the rapture, emphasized the need to care for one another with words like these:

1 Thessalonians 4:9 - Now as to the love of the brethren, you have no need for anyone to write to you, for you yourselves are taught by God to love one another;

1 Thessalonians 5:11 - Therefore encourage one another and build up one another, just as you also are doing.

1 Thessalonians 5:13b - Live in peace with one another.

1 Thessalonians 5:15 - See that no one repays another with evil for evil, but always seek after that which is good for one another and for all people. [4]

And, by the way, if you do not know whether you are "ready for the rapture," here's how to get ready: Ask Jesus Christ to forgive your sin and to indwell you through His Holy Spirit. That is what "receiving Christ" means. That is what "being born again" is all about because when you receive Christ, He implants in you a new incorruptible seed and you become a "new creature"

Being born again, not of corruptible seed, but of incorruptible, by the word of God, which liveth and abideth forever. (1 Peter 1:23)

Therefore, if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature: old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new. (2 Corinthians 5:17)

## NOTES

[1] From Wikipedia: "Miller, together with some 100,000 others were expelled from their churches for their beliefs. These believers in the soon advent of Christ came from all denominations and included at least 200 ministers from prominent Protestant churches.

Drawing from the parable of the ten virgins, Miller's message became known as the "midnight cry," the return of the bridegroom. There was a return to primitive godliness, as the various groups of believers awaited the return of the Lord.

As we know, Jesus did not return to this earth in 1844. Those that eagerly awaited His return were devastated, and the day became known as the Great Disappointment. Many were disillusioned and left the movement. Those that remained were ridiculed and became objects of scorn." Retrieved from [http://amazingdiscoveries.org/S-deception-Great-Disappointment\\_Advent\\_Miller](http://amazingdiscoveries.org/S-deception-Great-Disappointment_Advent_Miller).

[2] S. Douglas Woodward, Blood Moon: Biblical Signs of the Coming Apocalypse, Oklahoma City, Faith Happens Books, (2015), p. 78

[3] From Verse-by-Verse ministry: "Let me begin by giving some background on the Jewish practice of blowing trumpets during their festivals. The type of trumpet used in Rosh Hashanah is a ram's horn (a shofar) that is blown during the feast, but the horn can also be called a trumpet. In fact, Jews commonly called the event the Feast of the Trumpets for that reason.

During the feast, the trumpet is blown a total of 100 times, with the final horn blast lasting much longer than the first 99 blasts. This final blast pictures the trumpet sound which will announce the Rapture of the Church, which Paul mentions in 1 Cor 15. By the way, the trumpet blast associated with the Rapture is not to be confused with the trumpet judgments of Tribulation. Rather, it is associated with the final horn of the Feast of Trumpets."

The entire article is worth reading. It may be found at [http://www.versebyverseministry.org/bible-answers/is\\_the\\_last\\_trumpet\\_blown\\_for\\_the\\_rapture#sthash.zVDXRE1J.dpbs](http://www.versebyverseministry.org/bible-answers/is_the_last_trumpet_blown_for_the_rapture#sthash.zVDXRE1J.dpbs).

[4] In researching this paper, I ran across a wonderful two-page recap of how Christians are to conduct themselves with the brethren. I challenge you to read and reread this list frequently. It should become "second nature" to us. You may find the paper at [robb-oneanother.pdf](http://robb-oneanother.pdf).



# THE REVEALING: UNLOCKING HIDDEN TRUTHS ON THE GLORIFICATION OF GOD'S CHILDREN

Authors by Gary L. Huffman, and S. Douglas Woodward  
Th.M., Foreword by Michael K. Lake Th.D. R

Release date: June 10 on Amazon, July 31 on Kindle, other  
eBook formats will be supported later.

Eschatology The pillar and the cloud of Exodus will appear again, in the very last days over Zion. And the Church of Jesus Christ will be a vital part of this brilliant display. Few Christians comprehend the Christian's inheritance to partake of the Divine Nature.

To withstand coming persecution and hardship, comprehending our destiny will be indispensable. The Revealing is riveting because it teaches how we must prepare ourselves spiritually for Christ's coming. It offers an inspiring, positive account of the wonderful provision God has made for His children.

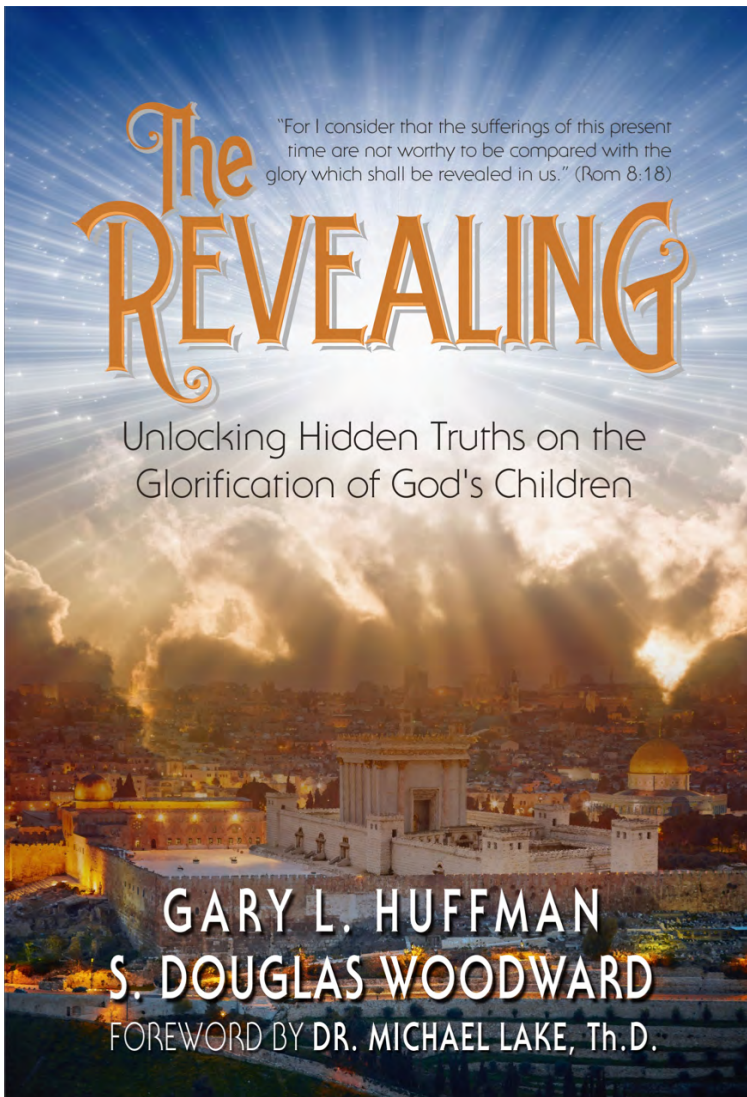
In short, The Revealing will impact your spiritual life as few books have. Through a detailed study of the Scripture and citing deep teaching from biblical scholars, the authors uncover multiple truths unfamiliar to even the most advanced students of the Bible:

- Why is heaven not the believer's ultimate reward?
- Why is the New Jerusalem a people and not just a place?
- What is our surest motive to persevere through persecution?
- Why do tribulations and trials bring us closer to glory?
- How does the Hebrew Tabernacle prefigure New Testament teaching on justification, sanctification, and glorification?
- What does the Feast of Tabernacles teach about the "afterlife?"
- Does the ministry of the Church continue AFTER the Rapture?
- Will we appear on the earth during the Great Tribulation?

Authors Huffman and Woodward reveal that failing to fathom the riches of God's glory and ignoring the commandment to seek His glory undermines our quest to be **"imagers of God."**

The promise of God's glory – our inheritance – will transform us now. Seemingly improbable, we obtain the glory of God in part when we follow the process and practice to apprehend it, while we focus on Christ and this **"precious gift... to be partakers of the divine nature." (2 Peter 1:4)**

The Revealing unlocks one of the Bible's most vital truths through advancing a comprehensive argument for the pursuit of sanctification and the assurance of God endowing us with glory



# WHAT TO DO WHEN DELIVERANCE ENDS



By Pastor Elvis Neuhardt



[www.hcofd.de](http://www.hcofd.de)



We have read the epic accounts of pastors, ministers and believers locked in fierce deliverance battles that lasted many hours, sometimes into the very early morning hours, with the enemy of our souls. I've been in many of these fights myself over the years that involved kicking, screaming, biting, spitting and being thrown around by little people with big demons. I too have been to the deliverance school of "The Quick or the Bitten!"

We love to pray and help set God's people free and see the demons defeated. There are instances when we come up against strongholds of the enemy or times when we meet a single very stubborn demon, and the prayer does take longer. I have read in the past where workers would pray and pray and pray for hours against a demon until it would get very late. Doggedly the workers would press in, determined to expel the very last of the enemy. There were many times it worked. There were many times it didn't. The workers had to go home, take care of family and get up and go to work in just a few hours. The

demon was not going anywhere? What were they to do now?

I learned the following principle of deliverance very early in my walk, and it is with thanks that I write this to those that went before me in the deliverance ministry. Many of the deliverance workers of the 1960's and 1970's did not have this principle. What I am finding more and more from people "Who do spiritual warfare" is that they are not aware or have never been taught what to do when deliverance ends.

It started by workers searching the scriptures. They were wondering what to do when it got late, the demons were not moving, and the workers were exhausted. One worker came across the following scriptures.

Joshua 10:15-19 15 And Joshua returned, and all Israel with him, unto the camp to Gilgal. 16 But these five kings fled, and hid themselves in a cave at Makkedah. 17 And it was told Joshua, saying, The five kings are found hid in a cave at Makkedah. 18 And Joshua said, **Roll great stones upon the mouth of the cave, and set men by it for to keep them: 19 And stay ye not, but pursue after your enemies, and smite the hindmost of them; suffer them not to enter into their cities: for the LORD your God hath delivered them into your hand.**

The workers learned that at the end of a deliverance session they could bind up or seal away the spirits that had not yet come out of a person. Seal them in a cave. Bind them in heavy chains. Box them up in tight boxes. Break off all communication and reinforcements. Loose angels to read scriptures day and night and torment them until they want to come out. Forbid them to manifest. There have been many variations of this over the last 30 years, but the principle is the same. The demons are bound up and not just allowed to get away or go free after the prayer. It sends a message to the enemy: "We are not finished yet. We are coming back for you, and it will not be nice."

Joshua 10:22 Then said Joshua, **Open the mouth of the cave, and bring out those five kings unto me out of the cave.** 23 And they did so, and brought forth those five kings unto him out of the cave, the king of Jerusalem, the king of Hebron, the king of Jarmuth, the king of Lachish, and the king of Eglon. 24 And it came to pass, when they brought out those kings unto Joshua, that Joshua called for all the men of Israel, and said unto the captains of the men of war which went with him, Come near, put your feet upon the necks of these kings. And they came near, and put their feet upon the necks of them. 25 And Joshua said unto them, Fear not, nor be dismayed, be strong and of good courage: for thus shall the LORD do to all your enemies against whom ye fight. 26 And afterward Joshua smote them, and slew them, and hanged them on five trees: and they were hanging upon the trees until the evening.

"For thus shall the Lord do to all your enemies against whom you fight."

This was a most welcome discovery back then and been used very effectively ever since. It saves the strength of the pastors and the workers. It stops the enemy from just holding on until you quit. It allows you to bind up the delaying spirits, while allowing you to go further and destroy the kingdoms and the support structures that generations of demons have set up. If needed it allows the person being prayed for to recuperate and if needed, clear up any issues they still have in life that are helping the demons stay.

I hope this is a blessing and helps you with your prayer and times of deliverance!

Mercies and blessings and healing and deliverance from God our Father in Heaven through His son Jesus Christ our Lord.

Pastor Elvis Neuhardt

Hamburg Church of Deliverance

[Elvishcd@aol.com](mailto:Elvishcd@aol.com)



# **OCCULT**

## **SUBJECTION**

### ***CLEARLY EXPLAINED***



**Setting the Captives Free from Occult Bondages  
Through Jesus Christ**

**By Apostle Ivory Hopkins**

**[www.pilgrimsministry.org](http://www.pilgrimsministry.org)**



# BREAKING DEMONIC DEFAULTS

By Geri McGhee

[www.gerimcgee.com](http://www.gerimcgee.com)



When parents fail to train their children in the way they should go, it sets a demonic default in the life of that child that continues on into adulthood; and if, not broken follows him/her right into the grave. As children, we consciously or unconsciously promise ourselves that when we grow up life is going to be different; only to find out that as adults, we are in some ways reliving our childhood. As adults, we try to break out of these childhood patterns; but, the way we were set at the factory through childhood training, keeps kicking us back into the default of the way we were raised.

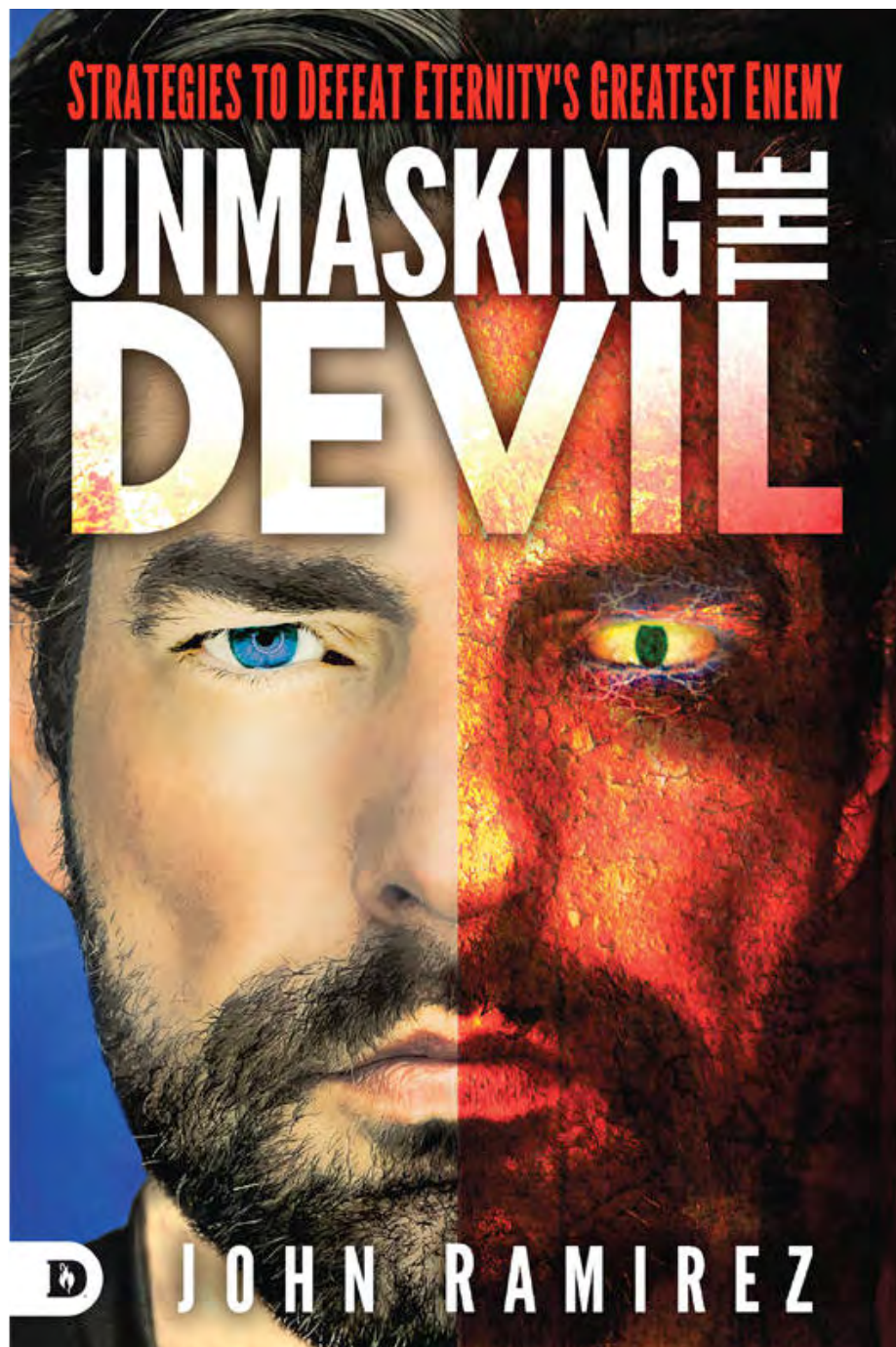
When we make a judgment upon our parents or even when the law of God which is written upon our hearts is violated, there is an automatic judgment that sets in motion forces that cause us to reap in kind what has been sown in our hearts. In other words, we keep getting set up to experience the same hurtful things experienced in childhood. These judgments become bitter roots deep down in our hearts that are producing bitter fruit. With each judgment comes an expectation which is a psychological response in our nature that draws people to do that bad thing that fulfills our picture of the way life will go.

**T**he American Heritage Dictionary defines a "default" as a particular value for a variable (something that can be changed) that is assigned automatically by an operating system and remains in effect unless canceled or overridden by the operator. I can best explain a default by using the default on a computer as an example. A computer is set at the factory to use a particular font (letter style) to type and perform certain other tasks. When one types a letter or a document, for example, he may choose the font that was set at the factory or he may choose from hundreds of other different letter styles to type the document. Once the letter is typed and that project is closed out, the computer then kicks back to the original style set at the factory.

The way we are trained as children, either sets a "good default" or a "demonic default". God, in His Word, commands parents to train their children in the way they should go. His promise is that when the children are old, they will not depart from the way they were raised. God says, "train up a child in the way he should go and he will not depart from it." The opposite is true; train up a child in the way he should not go and he will not depart from it.

The same things troubling us now are the things that troubled us in our childhood. What we did not overcome then is a source of defeat to us now. The giants in our lives now are the same giants that were left unconquered in our childhood. When we come to Christ, God then sets out to re-train us as He disciplines every son whom He loves. We now have an opportunity to let God correct those areas that were not corrected in childhood. As we submit to Him and deal with our problems His way, He resets the default in our lives to a righteous reaping.

God uses our circumstances to point us to what He wants to fix next. He allows other people to mirror what He wants to change in us. The good news is that when you and I submit to His discipline, forgive our parents for their poor stewardship of us, break the judgments we have made, repent of dishonoring our parents, repent of letting the sun go down on our anger and not turning to God in our pain; but, instead, turning to false gods (promises we have made ourselves), break demonic soul ties with our parents, then God resets the default in our lives from negative to positive. The fruit of our lives is then changed from bitter to sweet. Glory to God!



**S**atanist-Turned-Evangelist Gives You the Inside Strategy to Defeat the Devil's Plans!

Many people, even Christians, deny the devil's power. John Ramirez doesn't have that luxury – he experienced the prince of darkness up close and personal.

In the impoverished streets of the South Bronx, John Ramirez found "**acceptance**" from a family of witches and warlocks. These practitioners of dark arts trained him to be a high-ranking satanic priest – a story told in his first book, *Out of the Devil's Cauldron*. However, everything changed when he met the living Christ. In *Unmasking the Devil*, John Ramirez shares an insider view of how satan operates so you can avoid his traps and learn how to: discern between the voice of God that directs to victory and satan's voice that leads to destruction.

close the demonic doors satan uses to enter your life: entertainment, unhealthy relationships, greed, and false religion.

activate the spiritual weapons of prayer, intercession, and Scripture to render hell powerless over your life.

recognize how the spirits of Jezebel and Delilah attempt to infiltrate the church, create disunity, and render God's people powerless. No army goes into battle without first knowing the tactics of their enemy. Receive behind-the-scenes glimpses of satan's strategies and equip yourself to live victoriously over the powers of darkness! "**Spiritual warfare is a must for every Christian if they are going to survive in the coming years,**" says John Ramirez. "**It's time to stop playing patty-cake with the devil and learn how to put hell on notice.**"

Order Online at [Amazon.com](http://Amazon.com) or go to [www.johnramirez.org](http://www.johnramirez.org)



# THE 3 HILLS OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE!

By John Goguen  
[www.agapebible.org](http://www.agapebible.org)



Someone has said, "Change is inevitable while growth is optional."

If you were to enter your day dressed according to your spiritual maturity, what would you look like? Would you find yourself in diapers complete with a baby bottle? Or, would you see yourself in the mirror dressed as a mature adult in adult clothes?

The moment we are born from above (what the inspired, original language actually says), a/k/a born again, born a 2nd time spiritually, God begins the sanctification process. Paul the Apostle pens these words in Rom. 8:29:

"For those God foreknew (foreloved), He also predestined to be conformed into the image of His Son..."

The Lord Jesus Christ, God the Son and the Son of God, was perhaps the most mature person that ever walked planet earth. While Adam and Eve did indeed experience, as perfectly created human beings, full maturity, it sadly did not last very long. Soon, they fell into sin and disobedience. However, Jesus never knew sin and served His Father perfectly, in full and total obedience (Heb. 4:15). You might say that being born again begins the reversal of Adam's sin and consequences. It's the first hill all must climb.

## HILL #1 – The Hill Called Calvary

On a trip to Israel several years ago now, we flew into Athens, Greece and proceeded to the ruins of the ancient city of Corinth. I was blessed to stand on the very judgement seat where Paul stood and was judged by those

in authority at the time (Gallio) as recorded in Acts 8. Paul was ministering there 1 ½ years. If he was found guilty and received a decision against him, he would have to leave. But God intervened and he was found not guilty, able to stay there for that time. Listen to what he says to the fledgling church at Corinth in 1 Cor. 2:2:

"For I decided to know nothing among you except Jesus Christ and Him crucified."

The sole thing on this great Apostle's mind and heart was what Jesus had accomplished on this tiny hill called Calvary. Why? The most important thing the Corinthian people so desperately needed was Salvation. These Gentile Greeks needed to hear how Jesus paid the sin debt they did not even know they owed the true and the living God of Israel. They needed to hear the truth how this Jewish Messiah took on Himself the sins of all hu-manity (Gentile and non-Gentile alike) and satisfied God's justice and righteousness for human sin. How His final words from Calvary "It is finished" as recorded in John 19:30 was only one word in the inspired language. This one word was written on every "receipt" throughout the Greco-Roman world when something was purchased. When a Greek speaking person saw it they knew what it meant: PAID IN FULL.

To obtain and begin our Salvation walk we must all bow on the same level field, both great and small, there on the hill called Calvary.

## HILL #2: The Hill of the Mt. of Transfiguration

How intriguing that Jesus did not bring all of His 12 disciples to this mount. Instead He brought only 3—Peter, James and John (Mt. 17). It is my view that these 3 disciples were the most desperate spiritually. Their faith was strongest and their desire to get as close to Jesus as possible the greatest. You will notice as you read the Gospels, that they were with Him when the other 9 weren't. He invited them to behold the raising of Jairus' daughter from the dead (Mk. 5:21–43). They were also present with Him in the inner recesses of Gethsemane (Mt. 26:36–46) during probably the most intense time of testing in all His earthly life. While all the disciples should have been present to behold the glory of the brightness, actually talking with the very much alive Moses and Elijah, they were absent.

William Borden was an heir apparent to the Borden Dairy fortune. Though his Dad groomed him to study Law at Yale, William got saved and wanted to serve the God of Israel. While traveling abroad to see the poor and hurting

in this world, he got ill and died. They discovered in his Bible he had penned the words:

"God has His best for those who will stand the test. God has His second best for those who will not have His best. LORD, help me always to want Thy best!"

All the 12 should've wanted God's best for their lives. In short, they weren't desperate enough for the truth and to experience all that Jesus had for them. Only 3 wanted God's best and had the experience of their lives, seeing Jesus in all His glory which He had with the Father in eternity past. How badly do you want to see Jesus in all His glory? You will have to get serious about your own walk with the Lord. The demons will seek to stop you at every turn. Your only choice is to hate this Godless and Christless world system (1 Jn. 2:15–17), hate and truly repent of your sins, and kick those demons out in Jeshua's Mighty Name (Mk. 16:17), and seek true healing in your body and soul.

## HILL #3: The Hill of Mt. Moriah

Any good student of the Word of God knows about this strategic hill in the Bible. Not only was it the hill that Abraham was called to sacrifice his teen-age son, Isaac on (Gen. 22:2), it was also the hill of sacrifice where the most important event took place (referenced earlier), the crucifixion of the Son of the Living God. This event where Jeshua became the propitiatory sacrifice for every human being, from Adam to Zeke. Indeed, the ONLY sacrifice God the Father recognizes in payment for human sin.

What are you holding on to that you will not turn over to God for His use and His glory? What is keeping you back from God's best for your life? Open your hand and give it in sacrifice to the God of the Bible and to His Son, Jesus Christ. Perhaps it's a relationship that's not all it should be before God? Perhaps it's a materialistic mindset that's holding you back from full sanctification and spiritual growth? Remember Jesus's sobering words and warning: "... you cannot serve God and mammon." (Mt. 6:24). Mammon being an Aramaic word for money and material things in our lives. Trying to serve both just ends up with a divided heart rather than having a fully surrendered heart in service to God and the Kingdom of His dear Son, Jesus Christ.

Why not make a midcourse correction in your life? Employ God's washcloth (1 Jn. 1:9) and let Heaven know that from now on you want a genuine spiritual maturity and quality walk with the Lord Jesus Christ that only climbing these 3 hills can produce.



# Are you a Can-God? Person or a God-Can! Person? Are you a Question Mark Person or an Exclamation Point Person?

By Pastor Bill Jenkins  
[www.churchofacts.org](http://www.churchofacts.org)



In 2011, I began talking to and teaching my congregation about the importance of being Exclamation Point people. I talked extensively about the difference between faith and doubt and what it takes to change a person from being someone who asks God for things, to a person who declares the things that God already said we could have. I made reference to the fact that in the King James Bible there are over 300 Exclamation Points referenced in the Bible – 313 to be exact. The first one is found in Genesis 17:18, where Abraham pleads for Ishmael to be remembered and blessed by God. The last exclamation point is used in Revelation 18:19 and it is used to reiterate God's hatred for selfishness and greed in His people.

The greatest example to illustrate the difference between faith and doubt is found in Matthew 8. So, Jesus said in Matthew 8 that there are two kinds of people on the earth today:

1. Question Mark People??
2. Exclamation Point People!!

Matthew 8:23–27(KJV)

"And when he was entered into a ship, his disciples followed him. And, behold, there arose a great tempest in the sea, insomuch that the ship was covered with the waves; but he was asleep. And his disciples came to him and awoke him, saying, Lord, save us: we perish. And he saith unto them, why are ye fearful, O ye of little faith? Then he arose, and rebuked the winds and the sea:

and there was a great calm...but the men marveled, saying 'what manner of man is this, that even the winds and the sea obey him!'"

In this passage Jesus asked a question of the disciples, "Why are ye fearful, oh ye of little Faith?" Notice the question mark ending the sentence. He was basically telling them that they had no faith, and instead of trusting God, they were questioning God. So Jesus arose and rebuked the winds, and the sea and the waters became calm. Then the disciples declared in v. 27, "What manner of man is this that even the winds and the sea obey him!" Notice the exclamation point at the end of this sentence. Their faith began to increase as they saw Jesus perform a miracle. Their little faith became great faith, and their question mark (?) turned into an exclamation point (!).

It is important for us to understand question marks and exclamation points. They are both part of the English language, used to emphasize our speech.

Grammatically speaking question marks are used when:

- Asking questions
- Seeking answers
- Expressing doubt

Exclamation points are used when:

- Giving strong commands
- Giving very serious, direct, and firm orders

- Giving an emotional statement

Exclamation points have a tone. They are like grammatical attitudes that bring thoughts and situations to an end. They are used by God as a form of a spiritual rhetorical question. Exclamation points are used when you want to accentuate the positive. They are used as statements of faith to call things that are not as though they are.

I want to take time to point out to you that God-Can people have certain defining characteristics. A characteristic is a distinguishing trait or quality that helps to create a positive identity. Characteristics confirm a claim. If you claim to be a God-Can person, here are the characteristics that will confirm your claim.

#### 12 GOD-CAN PEOPLE CHARACTERISTICS

- God-Can people are comfortable with no knowing every detail.
- God-Can people are careful enough not to eat everything they are fed!
- God-Can people have learned to cancel the negative words and listen only to the sound of God.
- God-Can people understand that every sorrow is a seed to our future success.
- God-Can people are content with believing and then seeing.– Not seeing and then believing.
- God-Can people understand that true faith decides divine timing.
- God-Can people understand that God's promises have a process.
- God-Can people are conscious that all trials are Father-filtered.
- God-Can people have a confidence in the King who rules and runs the Kingdom.
- God-Can people consider every obstacle as an opportunity for God to move.
- God-Can people expect good things to come to them.
- God-Can people realize that impatience is a sign of disbelief.

Faith is like a muscle. When it is stretched and exercised, it is developed. When you test your natural muscles against weights, your muscles develop. So, faith develops as it is tested.

Luke 8:25, "And he said unto them, Where is your faith? And they being afraid wondered, saying one to another, What manner of man is this! For he commandeth even the winds and water, and they obey him."

If He tests me every moment, and if He examines me every morning, then I know that He is wanting to grow my faith every single day. I know you want to be blessed. I know you want healing, miracles and prosperity. But, God says, "I'm going to grow you through the things you do not understand." God says, "I'm going to grow you through the situations that you believe are going to kill you. But, I'm going to bring you out on the other side."

These tests have come to prove your faith in order to make your faith genuine. I am tired of synthetic-faith people in the body of Christ who behave one way on Sunday morning and a different way on Monday morning. They will come to church, shout and holler, and even fall down, doing all kinds of crazy things, but their character will not stand up to the test on Monday morning when they encounter a battle in their lives.

Some of you want your faith to grow, but you want it to grow by coming to an altar or having someone lay hands on you or have you run around the building five, six, or seven times.

But, I am telling you – if you want to be mature, if you want to be complete, if you want to grow, and if you want your faith to continue to expand, than you must go through a test and overcome in the name of God. You must learn to overcome. You do not develop faith by sitting on your "blessed assurance" doing nothing.

You develop faith by going through difficulties and trusting in God's Word, knowing that everything that occurs in your life is Father-filtered and has to have God's stamp of approval on it in order for you to go through it.

So, if it is Father-filtered, and if it is going to have His permission, if He knows the end before the beginning, and if He is Alpha and Omega, then you can know He has this fight fixed. I do not have to worry about what I go through because He already has a good outcome planned for me.

### **GOD HAS THIS FIGHT FIXED!!!**

So, if you want to grow your faith, you cannot simply buy some vitamins for this purpose. Remember; develop your faith by enduring difficulties and overcoming them.

Don't allow your doubt to become a faith in the devil, but give God an opportunity to take you from being a question-mark person to an exclamation-point person. No longer ask "Can God?" but declare "God CAN!!!". Let's become the Exclamation Generation God has called us to be.



*A Cosmic Journey from the Rings of CERN to the Rings of Saturn*

# CERN DECODED

THE MYSTERIES OF ITS SCIENCE,  
ITS DEVASTATING DANGERS,  
AND ITS OCCULTED AGENDA

**ANTHONY PATCH with  
S. DOUGLAS WOODWARD**

A FAITH HAPPENS AND BOOK MINISTRY PRODUCTION  
IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE LYN LEAHZ CHANNEL



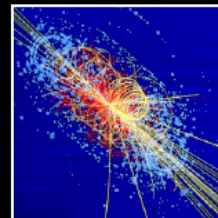
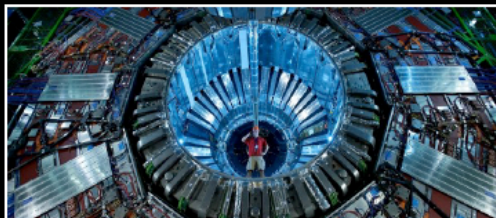
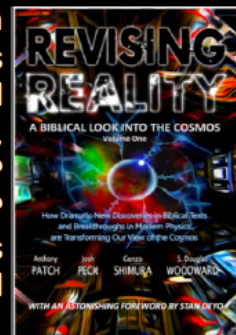
DVD-VIDEO 123 MINUTES

ESCHATOLOGY \$16.95

# CERN DECODED

Two authors of the best-selling book, *Revising Reality: A Biblical Look into the Cosmos* — Anthony Patch and S. Douglas Woodward — tackle the science, the dangers, and possible occult agenda of the 17-mile-long particle accelerator known as CERN. This DVD is an intelligent, information-packed, two-hour discussion richly illustrated with hundreds of photos. Seldom has “enlightenment” been so compelling and enthralling.

CERN’s Large Hadron Collider (LHC) resides atop the ancient Roman temple to Apollo just outside the city of Geneva, Switzerland. Its discovery of the “god particle” in 2012, (the Higgs-Boson) captured our imaginations. So why is the LHC so controversial to scientists, theologians, and conspiracy theorists alike? What is its real purpose? Why should its operation provoke concern for humanity’s safety? Are there sinister occult secrets lurking behind its founding and its multi-billion dollar budget? Why would so many nations of the world come together merely to learn the mechanisms igniting the Big Bang?



**Anthony Patch** is author of three books and appears on many programs globally. He is best known as the “go to” authority on CERN, Quantum Computing, and physics. His penetrating analysis of the Large Hadron Collider continues to spellbind his audiences.

**S. Douglas Woodward** has written extensively on eschatology and the spiritual history of America. His books, *Power Quest (I & II)*, *The Final Babylon*, and *Lying Wonders of the Red Planet* have captivated readers worldwide. He appears often on TV and radio.



714343966199

Faith FH  
Happens

Copyright Faith Happens Books, Book Ministry, & Lyn Leahz 2017

# FOR YOUR EYES ONLY: 22 THE ROYAL ARCH BIBLE

By Olaf H. Hage III

It is the third decade of the fourth century... Emperor Constantine is building himself a new capital city to replace Rome as the center of the empire. His new city—Constantinople—is rising upon the remains of the ancient city of Byzantium. Constantine has decided to build several great basilicas to promote his new vision of Christianity, and he has asked Eusebius (c. 260–341) of Caesarea to make fifty official copies of the Apostolic Christian Bible for these new churches.

Until Eusebius' day, Christians had met in humble places and kept their Bibles in arched alcoves known as "the ark," just like they were in Jewish synagogues. Only the pagans have erected grand basilicas to worship their gods and goddesses. Constantine is a patrician aristocrat who wants to replace all the pagan deities with Christian ones. He is hoping to keep the great marble religious edifices of the gods and especially the imperial pomp and regal ceremony of the Classical Greco-Roman world, but insert Christian terminology and names into that ancient pagan context. By the end of the century, those Christians leaders who still cling to the humble old ways would be hunted down and killed by the soldiers of subsequent Emperors. Not even the family line of Jesus will escape this persecution. (M. Martin 1981, p. 42–44)

Eusebius begins his work, not realizing that the modest old Christian buildings will soon be emptied of their parishioners, as the glitter of gilded domes, the perfume of incense, and the tapestries lures away the fickle new pagan converts. The structures built by the Apostolic Fathers will begin to deteriorate and disappear. The arches will be emptied of their books, until one day, by Jerome's time (c. 340–420) at the turn of the fifth century, when these new pagan novices will assume rigid control over the once-Jewish-Christian church, no one alive will remember exactly what had been stored in those crumbling arches...

When Eusebius was a boy, all the great early Jewish-Christian churches were led by men from the extended family of Jesus. (M. Martin 1981, p. 42) They had modeled their churches on the Jewish synagogue, with its arched alcove at the front of the congregation for storing the scrolls of the Hebrew Scriptures. This design has partly survived today in a modern synagogue's arched "Ark" with its Sacred Torah Scroll stored at the front of the congregation. The rest now reside in a separate "well" of scrolls that may reflect centuries of persecution in which a handy hiding place was needed to protect their Scriptures.

Within the modest Scroll Arch of an ancient synagogue, it is thought there were six storage places, one for each of the six great scrolls that contained the texts of the familiar 39 books we know today as the Old Testament. Even

an illiterate Jewish man could watch the local rabbi walk to the front of the synagogue, see him reach into that Scroll Arch and withdraw any one of the six sacred scrolls, and—based solely on its traditional placement or position within the Arch—know which scroll he had chosen. Jesus and His Apostles were fully conversant with this synagogue ritual:

And He taught in their synagogues, being glorified of all. And He came to Nazareth, where He had been brought up: and, as His custom was, He went into the synagogue on the Sabbath day, and stood up to read. And there was delivered unto Him the book (scroll) of the prophet Isaiah. And when He opened the book (scroll), He found the place where it was written, "The Spirit of the LORD is upon Me... to preach the acceptable year of the LORD." And He closed the book, and He gave it again to the minister, and sat down." (Luke 4:15–20, Jesus was reading Isaiah 61:1–2)

The location within the Arch signified the order of the books of the Hebrew Scriptures. The symbolic location of each scroll in the Arch was based upon where the scroll was deemed to rank in the Bible. The sequence of the scrolls was the sequence in the Scroll Arch. These Scrolls could not be bound together into what we would call a "book" until bookbinding technology was invented in the later first century. So, without book-binding, the Jewish people had to preserve and teach the order of the books that belonged in the canon by displaying their official placement in the synagogue arch.

The first Christians, however, learned how to bind pages into books, using scroll papyri sewn together. This change from Jewish practice occurred toward the close of the first century when some Apostles were still alive. Our oldest surviving fragments of the New Testament are actually from some of these first-century, Apostolic-era bound books.

Binding the books of the Bible together in one volume forced the Apostles and their immediate disciples to decide which books would be included, in which language, and in which order. The question of language was easy: Paul's epistles were mostly written to Greek-speaking gentiles, which meant the New Testament already had a Greek text in Paul's day (Note: Paul had a Greek gospel for gentiles: Galatians 1:6–22).

So, the surviving Apostolic leaders had no choice but to make a formal decision about what was (and were not) in the official New Testament. Binding texts together absolutely required someone to decide the questions of which books to include, in what language they should be written, and in what sequence they would be bound together.

All sources agree that some Apostles were still living when these decisions were made. It would have been surpassing strange if these decisions were left to some ignorant young scribe to make when there were actual Apostles and personal relatives of Jesus around who could at the very least be consulted about—if not expected to make—all such decisions, as the New Testament itself says. (Acts 15:1–25, Galatians 2:2)

Indeed, the timing of the first bound Bibles was directly tied to the fact that the Apostles were dying out: They needed to leave behind an authoritative collection of approved writings for the faithful to consult after their deaths. Peter makes this very point in one of his epistles around the very time that the first bound New Testaments appeared:

Simon Peter, a servant and an apostle of Jesus Christ, to them that have obtained like precious faith with us (apostolic teaching) ...I will not neglect to put you always (in the future) in remembrance of these things (we believe) although you (already) know them... knowing that I must shortly put off this tabernacle (that is, die) even as our Lord Jesus Christ has shown me (cf. John 21:17–19). Moreover, I will endeavor that you may be able after my death to have these things (the "scriptures" of Paul and the apostles: II Peter 3:15–16) always in remembrance (i.e. always able to be read by Christians (both Jewish and Gentile))." (II Peter 1:1, 12, 14–15).

So, there was an obvious imminent need to create such an official apostolic collection of books. Also, the desire to have the "last words" of Apostles and disciples of Jesus before they were martyred no doubt led to the writing of some final New Testament epistles. For example, Paul wrote about half the New Testament books, and he wrote some of his epistles while facing trial and execution:

...Knowing that I am set (scheduled) for the defense of the gospel (at his upcoming trial in Rome) ...Christ shall be magnified in my body, whether it be by life or by death, for to me to live is Christ and to die is gain." (Philippians 2:17, 20–21)

Note how James closes his epistle without ending it. Unlike the other epistles, James just suddenly stops. It has no ending. He seems to have been interrupted before he could finish it. The probable interruption was his arrest and execution c. A.D. 63.

We can see that many of the New Testament writers were acutely aware of the need to write epistles for the permanent use of the church as their own deaths approached. And we know that an effort was in fact made to create collections of such writings. In his second epistle, Peter specifically states that "all" of Paul's epistles had been gathered with

"the other scriptures" into a single approved collection (or book) that Peter indicates was by then already in the hands of most people throughout the church. Therefore, this official apostolic collection of Christian writings (i.e. most of the New Testament) already existed before Peter and Paul died c. A.D. 65 (II Peter 3:14–16).

So, the New Testament testifies to the existence by A.D. 65 of a collection or book of Christian writings that seems to have included "all" of Paul's epistles, plus "the other scriptures" that Paul felt should include what he called "my gospel"—presumably Luke—and certainly Luke's Book of Acts. (Romans 16:25–26).

And in ending Romans, an epistle in this collection, Paul mentions Revelation by name, in the context of "The Prophetic Scriptures" then in use by the church, proving Revelation had already been written before Paul died in c. A.D. 65:

Now to Him Who has power to establish you: 1) According to the gospel of mine (Luke et al) and through the preaching about Jesus Christ (the book of Acts); 2) According to Revelation: A mystery kept secret for ages of time, but now made manifest (now in Paul's day published) through (by) the (new) prophetic scriptures (of Christianity); 3) According to the commandment of the everlasting God made known to all the nations (by the epistles) for the obedience of faith: To God alone be glory through Jesus Christ for ever. Amen." (Romans 16:25–27)

It is important to note that the 1611 Authorized (King James) Version mistranslated this passage by substituting "and" for "through" and repeatedly inserting "the" where it was not used, yet omitting it where Paul had it, significantly obscuring the meaning. To see Paul's point, this text has to be retranslated from its literal Greek, a straight-forward passage worded identically in all the ancient manuscripts. Mistranslating Paul's text hides the location of Revelation in Paul's canon and the fact that it had already existed in his day.

Paul was laying out the three divisions of the New Testament collection of writings that had already been put together by the Apostles: First, the Gospel and Acts. Second, the newly-written book of "The Prophetic Scriptures" of the church, which Paul calls "Revelation." And third, the epistles "made known to all the nations."

Not only does Paul mention Revelation here by name, but he also quotes from it and even directly alludes to its author in his epistles (II Corinthians 12:1–5).

The earliest non-biblical record that gives us a description about how the New Testament was assembled may be the Muratorian Canon, an apparently mid-second century text, which plainly states that Paul based his collection of letters to seven churches on the pre-existing model of the seven churches of Revelation.

The most common sequence found in most of the early manuscripts shows the Gospels and Acts followed by the epistles, with the seven general epistles ahead of Paul's, with Hebrews within Paul's collection. However, there is early evidence in at least one manuscript that has Revelation located right after Acts, but before all the epistles, exactly where both Paul and the second-century Muratorian Canon locate it.

Romans 16, above, where Paul gives his three divisions of the New Testament, would have been the final words of a Muratorian Canon Bible, for it says that Romans was the final epistle Paul wrote to seven churches. Thus, the end of Romans could have been written in the expectation that it would be the last message of the entire Bible.

Further support for all of this comes from the fourth-century scholar St. Epiphanius, bishop of Salamis on Cyprus. Born in Palestine before the Council of Nicaea, he could read and write five languages, including Hebrew and Greek. He seems to have known of some early Jewish-Christian or apostolic traditions that were unknown to the new pagan converts like Jerome, Ambrose, and Augustine. Jerome was in awe of him.

Epiphanius said that the Apostle John, based upon his style of Greek, simply could not have been the author of the book of Revelation. Instead, he said, John Mark was a far more likely candidate. But the most interesting statement he made was not a theory, but presented as a fact: Epiphanius asserted that Revelation was written during the reign of the Emperor Claudius (AD41–54). This was well over a decade before Paul wrote Romans, and at least twelve years before Paul was martyred. (Robinson 1976, p. 224, note 18)

Paul visualized an organized book sequence for his New Testament collection. Romans date no later than A.D. 67, since Paul died between A.D. 65 and A.D. 67, by all accounts. Thus, as Paul and Peter faced martyrdom in the mid-60s, some kind of official Apostolic decision seems to have been already made about what books belonged in the New Testament and even in what specific order they should be included.

It is clear that Greek was the original language of most, if not all, of Paul's epistles. The Apostles were trying hard to convert Gentiles and many of Paul's epistles were written in Greek and directed at Gentiles. While many of Paul's epistles could only have been written in Greek, since the recipients of some letters could only read Greek (such as those to Greek Gentiles in the Greek cities Philippi, Thessalonica, and Corinth), the reverse is not true: We have no recipients whom we can reasonably argue could not possibly read Greek. Moreover, Paul often asked to have his letters read aloud in the churches, which was pointless in a Greek-speaking city if the letters were not in Greek.

Paul's epistles were widely known in the early churches (II Peter 3:15–16, Colossians 1:6,

4:16, Galatians 1:2, Romans 1:8, 16:26). It is hard to believe that all these churches could have such a general knowledge of Paul's writings to other churches unless there existed, a collection of epistles in the one language they could all speak: Greek.

Paul's Canon list in Romans is not specific about individual epistles or Gospels. But it is clear he was following an Old Testament Hebrew Scriptural model in describing the three divisions of the New Testament: The five books of Levi's Torah, the six books of Joseph's Prophets, and the eleven books of Judah and Benjamin's Royal Writings.

The five books of the Torah would have matched Paul's first division: "My gospel and the preaching about Jesus Christ." A collection of four gospels plus Acts may be meant because the term "the gospel" was often used for the whole four-book collection.

The six books of the Prophets would correspond with Paul's second division, which reckons the book of Revelation as "The Prophetic Scriptures."

The eleven books of the writings correspond with Paul's third division, the epistles to "all the nations." Unfortunately, we do not know how many epistles Paul counted in his third division. But it was at least seven if we accept the Muratorian Canon's testimony.

Paul's three-division model was also likely based on the design of the Scroll Arch in the synagogue. What did it look like? Perhaps there was no rigid pattern for building a synagogue Ark for the Scriptures. Yet we know certain things were probably true:

- All 22 of the books were present (cf. 22-section Psalm 119).
- The 22 books were contained in just six large scrolls (to explain Matthew 2:17, 27:9).
- Books would have been arranged from right to left, the way Hebrew is read.
- The first scroll, the Torah, was at the top.
- The last scroll was on the bottom row, at the far left.
- Symmetry and design would have dictated the location of each book.
- The scrolls would have been evenly "balanced" on either side of the Arch.
- Shelves or supports were needed to house the scrolls within the Arch.
- Scrolls were inserted with their ends facing out, in order to conserve space.
- Men had to memorize the six-scroll arrangement in order to find the right text.

Thus, the Torah scroll (Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy)—was on the top level, but two scrolls—the scroll of Isaiah and the scroll of Jeremiah—would have been on the second level and contained all 6 books of the Prophets group.

The scroll of Isaiah contained three books:

- Joshua-Judges,
- Samuel-Kings, and
- Isaiah.



Note that a "book" in the Hebrew Bible often comprised several of the texts we today reckon as separate "books" (e.g. Samuel-Kings was then only one book).

Likewise, the scroll of Jeremiah contained three books:

- Jeremiah,
- Ezekiel, and
- the "book" of The Twelve Minor Prophets (Hosea to Malachi).

Symmetry was retained by matching the last book of the first scroll, Isaiah, with the first book, Jeremiah, of the second scroll. Isaiah contained God's "bill of divorcement" against Israel, while Jeremiah contained His "bill of divorcement" against Judah.

On the third shelf, that of the Writings, were three scrolls because the rabbis did not want to reckon the scroll of the five "Queen's" books as a fourth and separate category. Since the fourth in a series was deemed unlucky (i.e. like fourth-born Abel), the rabbis limited their Bible to three divisions. They hid the "unlucky" Queen's fourth division in between the two scrolls of the King's division to form one large "Writings" section. This section thus contained three scrolls on the third and final bottom shelf within their Arch.

Accordingly, the far right-hand bottom scroll, that of Psalms, contained three books:

- Psalms
- Job
- Proverbs

The far left-hand scroll contained the other remaining three King's books:

- Daniel
- Ezra-Nehemiah
- the Chronicles.

Finally, the scroll of Benjamin's Queen's division was inserted between Judah's two King's scrolls. The Queen's division had five books, like Levi's Torah:

- Song of Songs
- Ruth
- Lamentations
- Ecclesiastes
- Esther.

This sixth and final scroll, the five-book Queen's scroll lay in the center of the bottom shelf, placing it vertically below the five-book Torah scroll on the top shelf. This was appropriate because the weekly Sabbath portions of the Torah were accompanied by a parallel weekly portion from the matching Queen's book. For example, a reading from Genesis would be matched to a reading from Song of Songs, and so on. (E.L. Martin 1985, p. 313-314)

Had they not been superstitious about arranging things in fours, they might have seen an alternate way to display six scrolls: The Star of David. The scroll of the Torah of Levi could be placed on the top of a triangle with the two King's scrolls of Judah on its bottom two corners. Thus, the three scrolls (containing a

total of eleven books) associated with the house of Leah would form a single triangle pointed up toward Heaven.

Then the two scrolls of the Prophets section, which were deemed to honor the tribe of Joseph, the first prophet, would be the top corners of a second triangle whose bottom point would be occupied by the Queen's scroll, traditionally sponsored by the tribe of Benjamin, the younger brother of Joseph. So, the three scrolls (and eleven books) of the house of Rachel would form a single triangle pointed down toward the land of Israel.

Of course, this would leave a "hole" in the middle of the hexagram, where a seventh and final scroll might be inserted. The prospect of adding another large scroll was unsettling: harsh prophecies and condemnations of Israel and Judah form most of the subject matter of the other six scrolls. It is easy to see why the rabbis might have wanted to avoid leaving such a gap inside their Scroll Arches.

Nevertheless, there was a warning in Isaiah that such a gap existed and would eventually be filled:

For... in another tongue (in another language) will He speak to this people... yet they would not hear. (Isaiah 28:11-12)

Think not that I came to destroy the Law and the Prophets (their Bible). I did not come to destroy it, but to fulfill (literally complete) it. (Matthew 5:17)

Everything is proven by two or three witnesses. (Deuteronomy 17:6, 19:15, Matthew 18:16, II Corinthians 13:1, I Timothy 5:19, Hebrews 10:28, Revelation 11:3)

So, the idea that the New Testament could be viewed as a second witness to and completion (literally in Hebrew the "seventh" part) of the Old Testament, but in another language, was already well-known to the Jews by the time of Jesus. Here, then, is Biblical support for having the Christian Bible arranged in two sections, the first in Hebrew and the second in another language (i.e. Greek). The Christian New Testament has about one-third as many pages as do the entire Hebrew Scriptures. So, the addition of a Greek scroll of New Testament books in the center of a synagogue Scroll Arch would require a really big scroll, about a third larger than the Torah scroll of the tribe of Levi.

But, of course, the New Testament was not written on a scroll, but in a bound book shaped like a brick or stone, not a roll. Arches were built of stones or bricks. So, the stones of a Christian scriptural Arch might have inspired their Biblical design.

Even the synagogue Arch may have been envisioned as a series of Scriptures piled on top of one another. The Hebrew Scriptures were subdivided into twenty-two books, which could have been arranged with eleven on each side of the Archway. The Torah was at the top, of course. So, there would be the five books of Levi's Torah at the top, starting with Genesis on the top left side of the Archway to honor Hebrew word order. The matching

Queen's books would be placed on the right side of the top of the Archway.

That places the Prophets stack of six books in the left-hand column supporting the Arch, and the remaining texts, the six King's books, in the right-hand column. So, the left half of the whole Archway would be devoted to the books of Levi and Joseph, while the right would be devoted to the books of the Queens and the Kings (Benjamin and Judah), with the Queens on top of Judah's Kings. But Queens atop Kings might trouble them.

One alternative was to switch the stack of Prophets with the King's books. That would place all of Leah's books on the left of the Archway. Then Rachel's books would be on the right, with her Queens section atop her Prophets books. While not ideal, the Scribes of Benjamin might have tolerated such an arrangement because they had created the Queens division. Thus, the Scribes would be honored above the Prophets of the exiled house of Joseph, as indeed the Scribes were in Jesus' day.

By apostolic times, prophecies had ceased and Joseph had been in exile for centuries. Nevertheless, the rabbis would have resisted attempts to view their Scriptures as books that were part of the Archway itself. Try as they might, they could not arrange their Hebrew texts in such a way as to avoid embarrassing conflicts if they abandoned their tradition of using scrolls and keeping them inside the Arch. Even the modern use of a well of scrolls symbolizes a "burial" of the Word of God.

Could it be that the Apostles envisioned their books as forming the Arch itself, instead of merely being housed by it? After all, the Jewish rabbis had forced the early Christians out of their synagogues. The rabbis also seem to have arranged for their Scroll Arches to have no room for a seventh large scroll. So, the Apostles were left with little choice but to go "outside" the synagogue and its Six-Scroll Arch.

Moreover, it is clear from the New Testament that first-century Judea was bilingual. For example, some Apostles had both a Greek name and a Hebrew/Aramaic name. Even Jesus (His Greek name) had the Hebrew name Immanuel (Matthew 1:21-23). Being the transitional generation, it would have been natural for the Apostles to take their bilingual view of the world and apply it to the way they visually arranged their Scriptures.

A Christian Arch would have held their Greek Scriptures in "modern" book form and would, therefore, have been organized from left to right. But what if the Apostles (who were Jewish) had retained the Old Testament books in their original Hebrew and placed them immediately next to the New Testament books in Greek?

These principles would have produced a design in which the "beginning" of their "Bible" would have been in the middle. To the right of the middle would have been the 27 New Testament books in Greek, reading from left to right. To the left of this mid-point would

have been the 22 Hebrew books, reading "backward" from right to left.

Therefore, the words a reader would see on the page immediately preceding the first book of the New Testament would have been the first words of Genesis, in Hebrew.

Imagine what such an Apostolic Bible may have looked like: On the left end of the book would have been the last book of the Hebrew Scriptures. This is generally thought to have been the books we call Chronicles. On the far-right end would have been the last book of their Greek New Testament, perhaps the book of Romans, if we may accept the testimony of the Muratorian Canon. The first books of the two testaments would have been near the middle, facing each other (assuming the Apostles or their disciples could have bound all the pages of both testaments together in those early days).

This raises the question: What was the first book of their New Testament?

Most of us have assumed that the first book was always Matthew. It seemed like the obvious choice. Matthew begins by explaining to new readers just who Jesus was, His genealogy, His family and birth, and so on.

Or does it? If one reads the opening verses of Matthew objectively, these verses presuppose that we already know who Jesus is:

The book of the generations of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham... And Jacob begat Joseph, the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ. (Matthew 1:1, 16)

Matthew clearly feels no need to explain who David or Abraham was, nor what the word "Christ" refers to, nor who is "calling" Jesus that or why. That is certainly also true of Mark, who likewise makes no attempt to explain who Jesus was, but assumes his readers already know of His divinity:

Beginning of the gospel of Jesus Christ, the Son of God. As it is written in the prophets, "Behold, I send My messenger before Thy face, which shall prepare Thy way before Thee: The voice of one crying in the wilderness, 'Prepare the way of the Lord, make His paths straight.'" John did baptize in the wilderness, and preach the baptism of repentance for the remission of sins... Now after that, John was put in prison, Jesus came into Galilee, preaching the gospel of the kingdom of God." (Mark 1:1-4, 14)

Mark shows that by "gospel" he means the preaching by Jesus, not the concept of a book called a "gospel" (Mark 1:14). And Luke is explicit that his book is not the first gospel:

"For as much as many have taken in hand to set forth in order a declaration of those things which are most surely believed among us, even as they delivered them unto us... it seemed good to me also... to write..." (Luke 1:1-3)

So, neither Matthew, Mark nor Luke appear to have been the first gospel, if one judges by their opening statements and starting assumptions. Matthew and Mark assume their readers

know the Hebrew Scriptures. That leaves only John as an opening Gospel:

In the beginning was the Word (Logos = "organizing vibration"), and the Word was with (lit. "proceeding out from") God and the Word was God. The same was in the beginning with God. All things were made by Him; and without Him was not anything made that was made. In Him was life, and the life was the Light of men. And the Light shines in darkness; and the darkness comprehended it not. There was a man sent from God, whose name was John. The same came for a witness, to bear witness of the Light, that all men through him might believe. He was not that Light, but was sent to bear witness of that Light..." (John 1:1-8)

Note that the Gospel of John needs no explanation. It begins by identifying the Word of God, co-Creator of the Universe. John will go on, step-by-step, to describe the Word incarnating as a Man in the flesh. He then identifies John the Baptist and has him testify of Jesus that He is the Lamb of God who has come to take away sins. He continues by telling us that Jesus is the only one to come down from and ascend back into Heaven. John alone of the four gospels is giving us a series of reasons why we should pay attention to a book about this person named Jesus.

The other three – the Synoptics (so-called because they seem similar)—assume that the reader already knows that Jesus is the Christ and the Son of God and that the reader already is interested in reading more details about the life of Jesus. As noted, Luke emphasizes that he is not the first to write about Jesus.

There is another reason John might be first. Each of the four Gospels represents one of the four chief tribes of Israel: John, the priestly gospel, represents Levi. Luke, a companion of Paul, represents Benjamin, Paul's scribal tribe (Romans 11:1, Philippians 3:5). Matthew shows Jesus as King of Judah's line. And Mark presents Jesus as Prophet, on behalf of the tribe of Joseph. Some interpreters switch the latter two identifications, but both versions can be found in early church icons. As it turns out, the point is moot because Levi trumps both tribes. Levi out-ranked Judah, being born before Judah. The original ranking of Levi's High Priest was supreme until Israel had a king. So, John, as Levi's gospel, would seem to have precedence over the other three tribal gospels.

This would mean that in the original plan, with a Hebrew Old Testament facing a Greek New Testament, the book of Genesis' first page would be flat up against the first page of the Gospel of John.

And since Hebrew is written right to left, the words "In the beginning..." in Hebrew would be face-to-face with the words "In the beginning..." in Greek, word-for-word and letter-for-letter. That hardly seems to have been a coincidence.

For both books would then tell the story of the creation of all things. Both would speak of the light and the darkness. Both would allude to the Spirit of God. We can see that this

parallel begins to break down as soon as one gets beyond the first page, which would be as soon as the two are no longer in this face-to-face layout.

In any case, the image of Genesis and John facing each other is reinforced by the fact that the tribe of Levi is effectively the sponsor of both books.

The movement of John from the first apostolic gospel to the last in our modern Bibles suggests that someone may have taken very literally Jesus' words, "The first shall be last." If we assume the remaining gospels have not changed their order, then the sequence would have been: John, Matthew, Mark, Luke, and Acts.

The advantage of this arrangement is that both of Luke's two books, his Gospel, and Acts, are placed together as one continuing history. This certainly makes more sense than inserting John in the middle of Luke's narrative.

To the left of Genesis, in right-to-left Hebrew order, are the remaining 21 books of the Hebrew Scriptures, with the aforementioned break between the two major scrolls of Isaiah and Jeremiah falling at the end of the first third, or the first seven books of these 21.

To the right of the book of Acts, in Greek word order, the early Greek manuscripts place the seven general epistles (James, I, II Peter, I John, II John, III John, Jude), although the sequence or inclusion of each of these seven books varies within the group. Even so, it can be seen that this group of seven books may represent an attempt by the Apostles to parallel the seven books that began with Exodus and ended with Isaiah: completing the first two scrolls in the synagogue Scroll Arch.

There is internal evidence in the seven general epistles that suggests that the Apostles were indeed directing these seven letters at Israel in dispersion, the very group who are the prime focus of the parallel seven books of the Hebrew group. James begins the seven books with the words: "...To the twelve tribes which are scattered abroad, greeting" (James 1:1). James thereby appears to parallel the twelve tribes going out at the time of the Exodus.

Peter's first epistle would then parallel the priestly laws of Leviticus, inserted by Joshua of the tribe of Joseph, which is also Peter's tribe. Peter tells his readers they are "built up (into) a spiritual house (Temple), a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices... a royal priesthood, a holy nation" (I Peter 2:5, 9): Blatant Levitical language.

Peter's second epistle would parallel Numbers, and indeed, Peter actually makes references to major events in the book of Numbers, such as the three-chapter-long story of Balaam (II Peter 2:15-16, Numbers 22-24).

John should parallel Deuteronomy, Moses' final commandments to Israel. And that is exactly the spirit of John, giving his final "commandments" (I John 2:3-8) to the church.

John's second epistle echoes the first, almost quoting it, much as the book of Joshua-Judges holds Israel accountable to the

words of Moses. The parallels between Samuel-Kings and Ill John are more obscure, but the first signs of a division in the church (Ill John 9–10) may relate to the story of King Saul. Finally, Jude's harsh end-time prophetic emphasis, albeit brief, is unmistakably parallel with end-time prophecy in Isaiah.

Thus, with the possible exception of Ill John, the seven general epistles seem to have deliberately echoed their counterparts on the Hebrew side of the Apostolic Biblical Arch. One may infer that if we knew the intended apostolic parallels between Paul's fourteen epistles and the remaining fourteen books of the Hebrew Bible, we could determine the exact sequence of Paul's epistles, whose order varies greatly in the early manuscripts and canon lists.

None of this necessitates that any of these books was originally composed in the chronological sequence implied by this book-order sequence. John may have modified the book order at the end of his life, moving his epistles and Gospel. Or, it may be that he had composed his original Gospel early, but added chapter 21 later, creating confusion about the timing (and hence, the location) of the book. In either case, these issues of timing would not conflict with the idea of an early bilingual apostolic Bible constructed with the Gospels in the center like a keystone in an Arch and 22 books on either side.

Up to this point, we have ignored the book of Revelation. It seems to be orphaned, with no place where it can be inserted to parallel some Hebrew text. It's a "mystery" indeed, as Paul said (Romans 16:25).

John's Gospel opens by calling Jesus "the Word of God," a secret name revealed late in the book of Revelation (Revelation 19:12–13) and which John repeated in his first epistle (I John 1:1). Luke also alludes to this secret name (Luke 1:2). Paul and Peter also make many allusions to the book of Revelation (see especially II Corinthians 12). The evidence shows that much, if not all, of Revelation, was circulating among the New Testament authors by the mid-60s when Peter and Paul were martyred. Some of Paul's Revelation allusions are in epistles that date to the early or mid-50s. Chronologically, at least, the book of Revelation does not belong at the end of the New Testament. On the contrary, its composition must have predated most New Testament books. Paul claims in Romans 16:26 that it had already been widely published before he added these final words to his last edition of Romans near the end of his life (c. A.D. 65).

Paul places Revelation in the center of his canon list in Romans 16. He clearly sees that as an honored position. But John, not Paul, had the final say concerning the design of the apostolic scriptures. It was John who made the final apostolic decisions about the specific placement of the books. And, he was convinced he was living in the last days (I John 2:17–18).

John assumed Christ would soon rescue the church that had been assembled by Jewish

apostles and disciples who could read both the Hebrew Old Testament and the apostles' Greek New Testament. He knew that binding all these texts in one big book was technically impossible. Indeed, it would not be done for another two centuries.

So, John could only preserve his canon list—his design for the sequence of all the books—in the same way, he had always known: By assembling them in a synagogue Arch or scriptural alcove, the ancestor of the modern bookcase. The portable version of this was the Pharisee cloak or "scroll-case" that Paul used to carry his collection of the Old and New Testament books: "The cloak (scroll-case) that I left at Troas... bring with thee, and the books, but especially the parchments" (II Timothy 4:13). Only parchment (the skin of young lambs) could be used for official copies of the Hebrew Scriptures.

We have seen that James, Jude, John, Paul, and Peter were working on the design and structure of their New Testament books as parallels to the Hebrew books. They made a conscious effort to draw such parallels in their final writings to the church. Under the time constraint of persecution, writing in dank prisons, able only to add brief comments to previous letters, they rushed to perfect their Bible for our use.

But there was then no way for them to bind a single large book that could hold in position everything they wanted to include. It was enough for them to attempt to bind just the collection of Paul's epistles in one volume, for example. Remember, the book as we understand it had just been invented. Literally. They were in uncharted waters in attempting to create the first actual Bible book, the first sizable bound book of any kind.

As Peter, Paul, and John Mark were martyred, John was left alone to solve the problem of completing the design of the New Testament. He knew which books were approved by the now-dead Apostles. That much they had been able to agree upon.

Yet, the exact design sequence may not have been finished. After all, these men had been separated by great distances. Peter and Paul had been in prison, unable to easily communicate with John. James had already been martyred. The other Apostles had been scattered on missionary journeys, some vanishing forever into Asia and Africa. They had all planned to meet in Jerusalem in A.D. 63, but the arrest of the elders there and their deaths had aborted that council of the church. The next meeting would have been in the year A.D. 70, but the city was under final siege and destroyed by that fall. Eusebius says they were forced to delay the meeting until A.D. 71. (Eusebius 1979, book 3, chapter 11) By then, many of the leaders of the church had died since the last regular council in A.D. 56. (Acts 21:10–17)

So, it must have come as something of a shock to John to find himself left with the final decision-making about how to structure the books the deceased Apostles had chosen

to include. John no doubt would have liked to make an actual bound volume of all the selected books, but as we have noted, this was not then practical. With no other way to preserve the design, John could only arrange the books in his own Arch and teach others to do the same. As long as the church preserved this Arch storage practice, the order and design of the Scriptures would also be preserved.

Unfortunately, as we noted at the outset, the design of the Scriptures was lost with the abandonment and destruction of the Jewish Christian houses of worship after the rise of the pagan Roman church of the fourth century. The irony was that, at the very time the church was finally given free access to the parchment bookbinding technology of the empire, the influx of anti-Semitic pagans into the church had swept away the very structures that had preserved the apostolic design: The Jewish Christian churches established by the early Apostles and the remnant of the Holy Family.

Today, we are left to make an educated guess about what John and the others had intended. We know that they were carefully balancing the texts on each side, and yet the book of Revelation seemed to be orphaned. As the probable work of John Mark, perhaps Revelation was associated with Mark's Gospel the way Luke and Acts seem to have been placed together. But that would appear to require an awkward interruption of the set of four gospels. Could this strange placement in the midst of the gospels make sense?

If we are correct that John saw the collection as an Arch, then the most honored location was at the top, the Keystone. If Revelation were placed in this central position, it would have literally towered over all the other books in the Arch. By dividing the four gospels in the middle, it would have maintained symmetry, especially since the first and last gospels (John and Luke) both use Jesus' secret Revelation name, "the Word of God."

Now we begin to see how the "tabernacle in heaven" (Revelation 11:19) could also refer to the way in which Revelation itself was exalted to the summit of the Arch elevated at the forefront of the church hall. It is this very location which is still referred to in modern Catholic and Orthodox churches as the "tabernacle." It is inside this small, generally arched enclosure on the altar at the front of the congregation that the priest keeps the Eucharist, which these churches consider to be the consecrated hosts of the spiritual body of Christ: the incarnate, transubstantiated "Word of God."

Here, then, is an echo of the ancient apostolic practice of placing the Word of God—the book itself—in this honored position. We know that, in the year 1229, the western church banned the Bible to the laity. (Peters 1980, pp. 192–194) It is not unlikely that, had the Bible been kept in such a position up until that time, it would have henceforth been removed in favor of using the Ark on the altar as a storage place for the leftover hosts from each Mass.

But this is clearly not what the book of Revelation viewed as the central focus of a church



or congregation of God. Note this description of a Christian tabernacle's contents:

And the tabernacle of God was opened in Heaven, and there was seen in His tabernacle the Ark of His Testament... And after that I looked, and Behold! The Temple of the tabernacle of the Testimony in Heaven was opened! ...Worship God, for the Testimony of Jesus is the Spirit of Prophecy... Do not seal up (invisibly inside the Ark) the sayings of the prophecy of this book." (Revelation 11:19, 15:5, 19:10, 22:10)

John Mark clearly intends us to see the Bible in general, and "this book" of Revelation, as residing in a central location inside an Ark in the tabernacle enclosure that could be "opened" so that he could see the Testimony visible within it. This meant that this "Ark" within the "tabernacle" inside the Temple had to open from its front side so that one could look into it.

This does not fit the description of the Ark in which Moses placed the tablets of the Ten Commandments. That Ark opened from the top, not the front. Besides, the Ark of the Covenant had disappeared seven centuries before John, in the days of Jeremiah. The Temple John knew had no such Ark in it. What Revelation described was more like the synagogue Arch, in which the Sacred Scrolls were kept. That Scroll Arch was indeed open from the front so that the Bible within it was visible to the congregation.

This is not the Old Testament Ark of Moses because the book of Revelation is describing a New Tabernacle in the New Jerusalem above. And within this new heavenly tabernacle's new, front-opening Ark is a Testament that includes the new book of "the Testimony of Jesus," not just the Old Covenant Law of Moses in the old earthly Temple in the long-lost old Ark formerly in the old Jerusalem. (cf. Jeremiah 3:16)

John had Revelation before him as he designed the new Bible. He saw Revelation as a heavenly book from the heavenly tabernacle's front-open Arch. He could only make a copy, as Moses had, of this heavenly pattern, placing Revelation amid the Arch, where, under a rainbow Arch, the royal throne of the King of Kings was, from whose hand, via His

angel, Mark had received this same book of Revelation. (cf. Revelation 1:1-3, 4:2-10:11)

The tabernacle alcove in front of John's standard Christian church design, then, represented the Royal Arch over the very Throne of Christ, from which His book of Revelation had come, the book which had inspired John to poetic heights in the opening words of his own Gospel. How could John have done anything other than recreating this vision of the heavenly tabernacle's Royal Arch in his own churches?

And how could John place any other book at the apex or Keystone of this Royal Arch than the book of Revelation itself? Did not John Mark say that it came directly from Christ seated upon His Royal Arch Throne? (cf. Revelation 4:1-11, 5:1-10)

If Revelation was to be enthroned in the Royal Arch, then the rest of the Bible was to stand on either side, like a throne. The books had to be placed in balance and in positions of symmetry, as perfect as John could make them. And they were.

Notice what the book of Revelation itself said. It began with a long-extended message from Jesus, as a proclamation from the King of Kings. Then came a series of visions of Christ on His Royal Arch Throne, opening up the seven seals of His book that is not yet handed to John Mark. This book from His Throne under the Royal Arch in heaven is put in John Mark's hands at the end of the first half of Revelation. He is then told he must "moreover prophesy" ("prophesy again"). The second half of the book is a series of his visions. Thus, the first half of Revelation is dominated by Jesus, the King of Judah, and the second half by John Mark, the Prophet from the tribe of Joseph.

Here's the design John may have placed in his churches: Over the "Tabernacle" could have been an Arch atop two Pillars. Inside the Arch, an Ark open to the people. On the left Pillar, would be inscribed 21 Hebrew book titles, and opposite them, on the right Pillar, 21 Greek epistles: seven to the Jews first, and then fourteen by Paul, Apostle to the Gentiles.

Across the Arch at the top, would be seven books. On the left half were the facing pair of Levite books, Genesis and the Gospel of John. On the right half were the two Benjaminite

books, Luke, and Acts. Like Genesis, Acts has a Flood story (Acts 27:14-44), among other parallels. Then John placed Matthew, who gives a genealogy from David to Jesus as King of Judah's line, next to the front of Revelation, where Jesus speaks as Judah's King. On the right side of Revelation, John placed the Gospel of Mark, the Prophet of Joseph's house, who wrote down the prophetic last half of Revelation.

So, John had two Levite books, followed by two Judah books (counting the first half of Revelation as Judah's second book). These are the two houses of Leah's chief heirs: Levi and Judah. John joined Mark's half of Revelation with Mark's Gospel to give Joseph two portions, and finished with Luke and Acts, to give Benjamin two books. These balanced Leah's two heirs with the two heirs of Rachel's line. This resulted in all four tribal pairs being arranged in their original birth order in Genesis.

Unable to preserve his whole design in one book, John did the next best thing. Rome eventually tore down John's Royal Arches wherever it found them. In the end, the Vatican moved Romans behind Acts and placed Revelation last, creating a Bible found in no early manuscript. At least Rome kept Revelation. Some eastern churches banned it altogether. To this day, God's Revelation remains "dethroned" in all the churches' Bibles.

#### Bibliography

Eusebius. 1979. *Ecclesiastical History*. Translated by Christian Frederick Cruse. Grand Rapids, Michigan: Baker Book House.

Martin, Ernest L. 1985. *The Original Bible Restored*. Pasadena, California: Foundation for Biblical Research.

Martin, Malachi. 1981. *Decline and Fall of the Roman Church*. New York, New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons.

Peters, Edward, ed. 1980. *Heresy and Authority in Medieval Europe: Documents in Translation*. London, England: Scholar Press.

Robinson, John A.T. 1976. *Redating the New Testament*. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: The Westminster Press.

"Olaf Hage died on October 21, 2016, at the age of 70. You can subscribe to his reports by emailing his publishing company at [olaf.hage@whitestonefoundation.org](mailto:olaf.hage@whitestonefoundation.org).

# THE COPPER SCROLL INCIDENT



MAJOR TOM BAIRD (RET.)

WITH

JONATHAN VAN HELSING

## The Copper Scroll Incident

Authored by Maj. Tom Baird (ret.), Jon van Helsing

Living as an exile in Alqosh, Iraq, the Old Testament prophet Nahum writes the last two "**chapters**" of his Old Testament prophecy on a Copper Scroll and hides the scroll in a secret catacomb, with the explicit instruction that it is not to be revealed until the "**end times**." This prophecy is discovered in the seventh century by a bishop named Nestorius. Realizing that the "**end times**" are still centuries in the future, he instructs one of his followers, Rabban Mar Hormizd to build a monastery and hide The Copper Scroll within the catacombs of that monastery.

The Copper Scroll remained hidden until September 13, 2015 when two "**archaeologists**" discover The Copper Scroll within the monastery catacombs were Rabban

Mar Hormizd had hidden it. To help Peshmerga fighters to buy food and weapons resist the Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant (**ISIL**), the archeologists put the scroll and other artifacts up for sale at the famous Sotheby's Auction House in New York City, praying that the scroll will fall into the right hands.

The Lord gives the September 13, 2015 discovery date to an obscure Israeli prophet named Natan Solomon. Knowing the date is important, Natan calls his close friend: Tom Barton, a retired United States Army Major known to the world as "**the Major**." Managing a missionary outreach in St. Vincent and the Grenadines, he turns miscreant young men into obedient military men and operatives.

The Major and his staff search the Internet day and night before they discover what happened on September 13, 2015. The Major, realizes the Lord wants him to buy The Copper Scroll. He makes arrangements for his top operatives to visit Sotheby's Auction House to purchase the scroll. Just as the auction is starting, the Major discovers the presence of someone working presidential candidate Hillary Rodham at the auction but can't get word to his bidders in time. Thankfully, the operatives are drawn to the scroll and irrespective of the Major's orders, they continue bidding against Hillary's operative until that operative's cell phone suddenly quits working, allowing the NCO and his wife to purchase the scroll.

The Major, realizing that he has caught the ire of Hillary Rodham, makes arrangements with a rich Caribbean businessman to pick up his bidders at a private New York City airport with his jet plane and fly them to Grand Cayman Island. There, they can place The Copper Scroll in a secure bank vault, away from the evil eyes of the those who desire to steal it. To confuse those potential thieves, the Major has a fake scroll created to sell to potential thieves as the real scroll. Then, while the forces of evil steal the fake scroll, the Major hopes to spirit the real scroll away to the Israel Antiquities Authority.

"**Mission Creep**" kicks in when Ms. Rodham makes a deal with the terrorists permitting her to "**rent**" the stolen scroll from them for \$1,000,000 for a period of one day, hoping a witchcraft ceremony in Haiti will give her the Vril power and energy she needs to defeat her opponent in the fall campaign. She knows that without this power, her and her campaign will fall apart at the seams.

The Major then learns from the van Helsing family, that if Hillary does her witchcraft ceremony using the fake scroll, it will bring about a major financial depression and potentially a world war that will destroy the economies of the United States, Great Britain, Europe, and Asia. They realize that they have to destroy the fake scroll while dealing with yet another mysterious player who wants The Copper Scroll. Can the Major and his people pull off this elaborate plan? Can they get the real scroll to Israel before anyone notices? Can they destroy the fake scroll before the world economy is plunged into a devastating depression? Read The Copper Scroll Incident and read how history could be happening right before our eyes.

Order Online at: [www.amazon.com/Copper-Scroll-Incident-Jacobs-Trouble/dp/1537682598](http://www.amazon.com/Copper-Scroll-Incident-Jacobs-Trouble/dp/1537682598)

# THE BEGINNING OF SORROWS

By Italo Marti

Email: [imarti@bell.net](mailto:imarti@bell.net)



Judgment is coming. The wrath of God is coming, worse than hurricanes and earthquakes. That is because of sin, because the people have turned away from God and they sin without restraint. Judgment will start in the house of God, in the churches, because they should be warning the people to repent but they themselves do not repent. The preachers are preaching grace, prosperity, eternal security and tolerance, instead of REPENTANCE.. The churches are filled with professing sinners. Their confession of faith is: "We are all sinners. And we come as we are not willing to change" They are not children of God, they are children of satan, because they do the works of satan. The preachers have not warned them to repent. They are twisting the words from God. They are making the gospel of Jesus Christ powerless through their water down preaching. The message of Jesus Christ is repentance. Those who do not obey Him, who do not repent, will perish. Sudden destruction will come on them. Many preachers will be taken out. Their churches will cease to exist because they rob the sheep THEY ARE HIRELINGS. The churches are filled with willful sinners, filled with immorality, lies, homosexuality, and unrighteousness all the things that God hates; they do not only do them but they promote them. Judgment will start in the house of God..The churches have become luke warm and this is what the Lord says to the luke warm church. (Revelation 3:16) So then because thou art luke-warm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth. Many of the proud churchianity sinners boast that they will be raptured before the wrath of God....But they don't realize they are also part of the tares that will be bundled up and thrown into the fire. (Matthew 13:30) Let both grow together until the harvest: and in the time of harvest I will say to the reapers, Gather ye together first the tares, and bind them in bundles to burn them: but gather the wheat into my barn. The church should be the light of the world but they are darkness themselves, and therefore God will judge them. For the stiff necked churchianity caught up in the rapture type....This is what you will see (Matthew 24:29-31) ...Immediately after the tribulation

of those days: 'The sun will be darkened, and the moon will not give its light; the stars will fall from the sky, and the powers of the heavens will be shaken.' At that time the sign of the Son of Man will appear in heaven, and all the tribes of the earth will mourn. They will see the Son of Man coming on the clouds of heaven, with power and great glory. And He will send out His angels with a loud trumpet call, and they will gather His elect from the four winds, from one end of the heavens to the other.

As we approach the soon return of the Lord..."Many don't believe it"....Yet all signs of end times are being fulfilled before our eyes. We are in the beginning of sorrows as in. (Matt 24: 6-8) The earth has started her birth pangs in earnest for The Kingdom of Jesus Christ to be birthed into the earth. Many people on earth will be caught by surprise and there will be wailing and crying worldwide because they will be caught unprepared.. (Revelation 1:7-8) Behold, He is coming with the clouds, and every eye will see Him — even those who pierced Him. And all the tribes of the earth will mourn because of Him. So shall it be! Amen. "I am the Alpha and the Omega," says the Lord God, who is and was and is to come—the Almighty. Don't think for one moment that all the earthquakes violent flooding, wild fires rumors of war disease wickedness false religions... have been always around....WHAT YOU LOOK FOR IS THAT THEY ARE INCREASING IN INTENSITY....Just like the birth pains a woman goes through before birth. Many don't understand this, they say these things have been always happening. But the Lord says they will increase before He returns, we live in a world that is not repenting but rebelling against God...."The signs are in the sky"....and the wrath of God on the earth...The Lord said in (Genesis 1:14) which says: And God said, Let there be lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them be for SIGNS, and for seasons, and for days, and years: ( Matthew 16:27) For the Son of Man will come in His Father's glory with His angels, and then He will repay each one according to what he



has done.....One day the sky will open up Jesus Christ and His angels will return on this earth and gather His saints from the four corners of this earth...(Matthew 24:31) And He will send out His angels with a loud trumpet call, and they will gather His elect from the four winds, from one end of the heavens to the other.

(Matthew 13:49) So will it be at the end of the age: The angels will come and separate the wicked from the righteous, repent Pickup your Cross deny yourself of worldliness and follow Jesus Christ...Many people worldwide will be caught in their sins and they will perish..... LIVE LIKE THE LORD WILL RETURN ANYTIME.....the Christians who live their lives positively are those who live worldly because their hope is in themselves and the world. They do not depend on God... Their lips talk about God but their hearts are far from the Lord... They will perish along with the wicked. Remember a flash storm hurricane tornado can take you out in a matter of seconds...Many have died in them in their sins unprepared. Be prepared ALWAYS....Repent ..stop your sinning...Follow Jesus Christ,...be baptized and live a holy life.....that is what being born-again is all about...(Matthew 24:13) But he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved.

There is going to come a day when God will wipe out the first heaven and first earth. This is because sin polluted the first heaven and earth. Another thing there will be no seas anymore.(Revelation 21:1-3) Then I saw a new heaven and a new earth, for the first heaven and earth had passed away, and the sea was no more. I saw the holy city, the new Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. And I heard a loud voice from the throne saying: "Behold, the dwelling place of God is with man, and He will live with them. They will be His people, and God Himself will be with them as their God.... This will be amazing we will finally see and live with God the Father....The Holy city the New Jerusalem is the Bride of Jesus Christ, This structure is huge...(Revelation 21:16) its measurements are The city lies foursquare,(Square Structure) with its width the same as its length. And he measured the city with the rod, and

all its dimensions were equal—twelve thousand stadia= (1500 miles) in length (1500mi) and width(1500mi) and height 1500mi. The new Jerusalem will be 1500 miles high. (Revelation 21:4) God will wipe away every tear from their eyes, and there will be no more death or mourning or crying or pain, for the former things have passed away."...We won't be sick anymore we won't be unhappy any more old age, death and wickedness will not exist anymore. (Revelation 21:6-7) And He told me, "It is done! I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End. To the thirsty I will give freely from the spring of the water of life. The one who is victorious will inherit all things, and I will be his God, and he will be My son. The New Jerusalem the great city will not need sun light nor moon light (Revelation 21:23) And the city has no need for sun or moon to shine on it, because the glory of God illuminates the city, and the Lamb is its lamp.





## Check out the Soulman's Gospel Songs of **Praise, Worship and Deliverance**

Download all songs free! – at NO CHARGE.

Music Available on these Websites

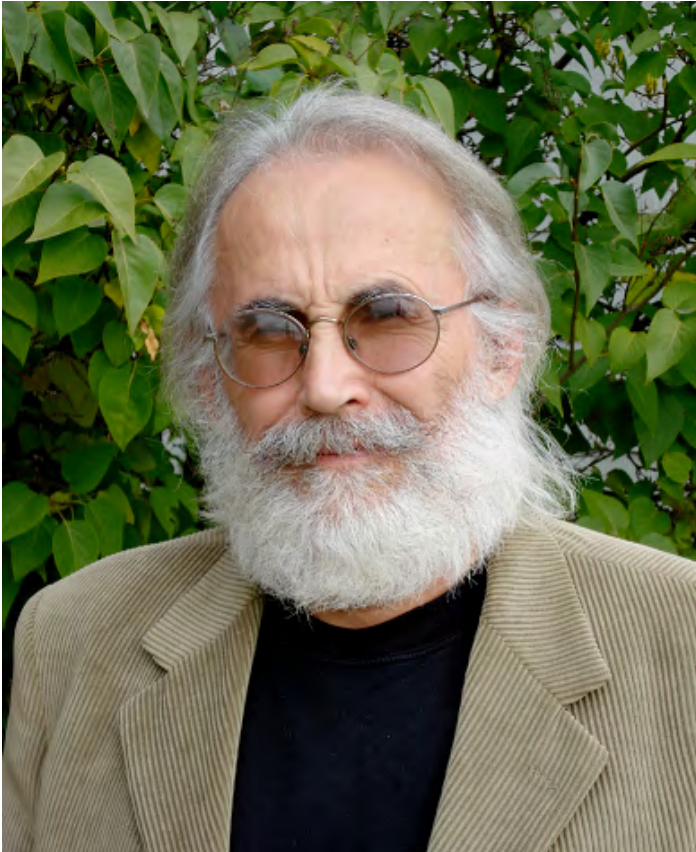
ReverbNation <https://www.reverbnation.com/italomartisoulman>

Macjams.com <https://www.macjams.com/artist/Soulman4270>

Youtube.com [www.youtube.com/channel/UC2ZhoyPqSI6V8BopEFj3ISQ](http://www.youtube.com/channel/UC2ZhoyPqSI6V8BopEFj3ISQ)

# WHY ARE YOU OFFENDED? THE SPIRIT OF WORM

Pastor Jozef Jasinski  
[www.jesusdelivers.com](http://www.jesusdelivers.com)



## Key Bible Verses:

James 3:1 My brethren, be not many masters, knowing that we shall receive the greater condemnation.

James 3:2 For in many things we offend all. If any man offend not in word, the same is a perfect man, and able also to bridle the whole body.

## Lessons Objectives:

- Spirit of Worm – Deliverance Case
- Why are you offended?
- Roots and Fruits of Being Offended
- Remedy – Jesus

Introduction: This is very educational and practical teaching, case of young women's deliverance from a spirit called "WORM."

This teaching is an admonition, story how demons brought young Christian, Church and Bible School down; divide it, put out of commission. It is about destiny, potential stolen blessings.

John 10:10 The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.

## Spirit of Worm

Young women, Christian about 30 years old:

- Went to Bible school to get good preparation for life, ministry and marriage

- She had great hopes,
- She specializing in praise and worship
- Came back disillusioned, felt rejected, bitter, angry
- Cannot get married; possible relationship broken
- African ancestry, witchcraft, marine spirits

How it started: she heard me talking about spirit husband (guardian, protector, night husband, succubus, and incubus). She said that she felt raped, violated many times at night; this possibly started to take place after invasion of demon which was sent by a warlock. Looking at the history of her father and mother it is possible that her mother had a spirit husband who destroyed the marriage of her mother and father and chased the husband away. She came with her father to my house and he asked if I could pray for her.

We opened up with a prayer and took all the necessary precautions. She renounced any sins, legal grounds that the demon had. I took the authority over the demon and started to command it to manifest his presence. After few moments her hands started to move and the demons manifested violently. Lots of things happened about which I am going to talk about. Some deliverance cases are very educational and you people came here to learn how to fight the enemy and destroy the works of the devil.

1 John 3:8 ... For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that he might destroy the works of the devil.

If this young woman was not delivered that Sunday afternoon, her life would have been taking course already in progress, planned by the devil: defeat, bitterness, no marriage etc. She doing now fine.

Spirit called Magog manifested:

## Magog

covering; roof; dissolving

He was the covering, roof over her and he was dissolving every plan of God and blessing including prospect for marriage as he did with her mother.

- In the course of deliverance lots of rejection, bitterness came out.
- We also came against spirit of Jezebel which came from her mother and broke the curses associated with that spirit. I broke curses of Jezebel, hatred of men and putting down the male authority which came from the mother.

In the course of the deliverance being led by the Lord I commanded a spirit which was manifesting to give me his name. It took a while for the demon to spell out his name and finally he said that his name was "worm." Remember, when the demon confess their name they lose some power:

- "worm"; make a way like a worm; something is eating you up
- I said: "what a name for a demon"
- Why do you call yourself "worm"? He said: well, I work through like a worm
- What do you do? I create offences and then it eats them up (APPLE AND THE WORM):
- Romans 16:17 Now I beseech you, brethren, mark them which cause divisions and offences contrary to the doctrine which ye have learned; and avoid them.
- Mark 9:43 And if thy hand offend thee, cut it off: it is better for thee to enter into life maimed, than having two hands to go into hell, into the fire that never shall be quenched:



- Mark 9:44 Where their worm dieth not, and the fire is not quenched.
- Acts 12:23 And immediately the angel of the Lord smote him, because he gave not God the glory: and he was eaten of worms, and gave up the ghost.
- .....
- How did you get to her? She was walking
- Where did you come from? Warlock so and so sent me. The Lord forced the demon to give name of the warlock, his address and phone number. Why? To destroy the work of the devil; remember the story of Elisha 2 Kings 6:17
- (Statue of Buddha)
- Why did you target her? She was getting to close, to damn close.
- Close to what? To the Lord.
- How? Through her praise and worship; she was specializing in praise and worship
- We brought down also her Bible School (Christ for the Nations) and Christian Life Assembly also through offences
  - There are so many offended Christians that we could have a new denomination called "First Church of the Offended"
  - Roman sayings: "Divide and conquer," "United we stand, divided we fall," "house divided cannot stand", Matt 12:25, Amos 3:3, work of Leviathan
  - Rev 12:10–11, Job 1:11, Zechariah 3:1–2
  - Offending; Matt 18:7, Jas 3:2, 2 Cor 6:3,
  - Proverbs 27:5; REBUKE
  - 1 Cor 13; love is not easily offended and if you are, you might be suffering from rejection or selfishness or both
- Abigail, Bible School; were the key to the region according to the enemy. All was destroyed because of the sin of being offended which opened the door to the Spirit of Worm
- Praise God, deliverance ministry set Abigail free, and we also prayed to the Lord to send angels to stop the work of the warlock and we also prayed for his salvation
- Repairer of the breach, restorer of the breach; Is 58:12
- **NOW, she is full of Holy Ghost fire praying for people**

### Why are you offended?

- offenses are taking place all the time
- "Does this offend you?" John 6:61, murmur, complain, some easily offended some not
- What is offending you? What are the areas in your life that you can get quickly offended?
- Jesus wants us to be above offenses
- 1 Cor 13; love is not easily offended
- Easily offended means lack of control, losing control, anger, malice, evil speaking
- Devil knows exactly what button to push to offend you
- James 3:2; some people have a "gift" of offending everybody, and there are some people who can get offended by everything
- Those who can get quickly offended are those who quickly can offend others
- "perfection" offending not; mature:
- James 3:2 For in many things we offend all. If any man offend not in word, the same is a perfect man, and able also to bridle the whole body.
- .....
- Moses got offended; Nu 20:2, 7,; pastor lost the cool; there are sometimes ungrateful congregations

- Moses forgot to release the anger; he was angry, ministering with anger; offended (provoked), calling names
- Moses was offended and smote the rock and God got offended (only He does not sin)
- Ps 106:33; Moses – unwisely, things go wrong
- .....
- Those who are offended will blame everybody but never themselves
- Gen 3:12–13; it is the women, it is the serpent; BLAME GAME (started in the Garden of Eden)
- .....
- Offenses bring uncleanness,
- Offends; means to break away from authority; trespass, to attack
- So, there are those who offend and get offended, what category are you?
- Hinder, dislike, stumble

### Examples from the Bible

- Cain – Abel; Gen 4:3–7
- Moses – Korah; Nu 16:1–3
- Moses – congregation of Israel; Nu 20:2, 7
- Saul – David; 1 Sa 18:5–9
- Gideon – tribe of Ephraim; Judges 8:1–3;
- Rehoboam – children of Israel; harsh words 1 Kin 12:1–16
- Disciples of Jesus (the perfect bunch); Mk 10:37, 41
- Religious offences; Matt 15:10–14,
- Jesus – time of prosecution; Matt 24:10

### Roots and Fruits of Being Offended

- Roots; rejection, bitterness (Hebrews 12:15, Eph 4:30–32), bitter root judgments, pride, rebellion, fear, envy, jealous
- Fruit; sin, foolishness, hatred, many defiled (Hebrews 12:15)
- Cain – Abel Gen 4:3–7; anger, hatred, murder
- Moses – Korah Nu 16:1–3; rebellion, death
- Moses – congregation of Israel Nu 20:2, 7; not giving glory to God, losing blessing of entering to the promised land
- Saul – David 1 Sa 18:5–9; envy, hatred, attempted murder
- Gideon – tribe of Ephraim; Judges 8:1–3; envy, losing blessings
- Rehoboam – children of Israel 1 Kin 12:1–16; harsh words, division
- Disciples of Jesus (the perfect bunch) Mk 10:37, 41; envy, jealousy, competition
- Jesus – Pharisees, Religious offences Matt 15:10–14; religious prosecution, death of Jesus
- Jesus – time of prosecution; Matt 24:10

### Remedy – Jesus

- Repentance
- Forgive – Bless the offenders
- Closed doors
- Break curses
- Deliverance
- Walk in Love; 1 Cor 13, speaking truth in love Eph 4:15
- Self – control
- Learn yielding instead of reacting; Ecclesiastes 10:4 If the spirit of the ruler rise up against thee, leave not thy place; for yielding pacifieth great offences.
- James 4:7

# "THE SCHOOL OF DELIVERANCE IN LUSAKA, ZAMBIA WITH PASTOR JOZEF JASINSKI AND CARL HENDERSON"



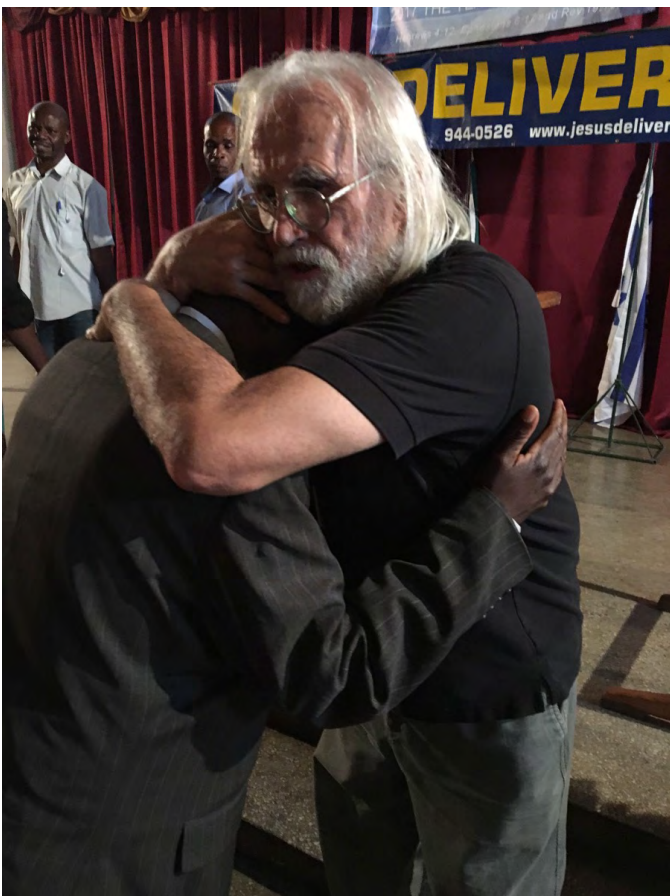




















# SCHOOL OF DELIVERANCE 101 AND 201 DVDs, CDS AND DOWNLOADABLE MP3 AUDIO FILES

*Training in Spiritual Warfare and Deliverance to set the captives free!*

PROMISED LAND MINISTRIES IS A **"DELIVERANCE OUTREACH MINISTRY"**  
PROVIDING A **"SPIRITUAL WARFARE RESOURCE CENTRE"** FOR THE BODY  
OF BELIEVERS THROUGHOUT THE GLOBAL CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY.

*"And these signs shall follow them that believe; In my name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues; They shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover."*  
Mark 16:17-18



<http://www.jesusedelivers.com/online-store/sod-101-dvd-video>  
<http://www.jesusedelivers.com/online-store/sod-201-dvd-videos>  
Coming Soon: School of Deliverance 301 and 401





# Why the Gospel is fading in the West

By William and Lucille Lau  
[www.theelijahchallenge.org](http://www.theelijahchallenge.org)



In Acts we see the gospel spreading rapidly through the Mediterranean world where Greek and Roman gods had been worshipped and the name of Jesus Christ had never been heard. At that time believers paid a price for making Jesus their Lord and Savior: persecution, suffering, and even death.

It was clear that people at that time were not drawn to Jesus because they were promised earthly blessings like health, wealth, success and temporal happiness. Rather they came because in Him they could have eternal hope beyond this life. As beloved children of the Father – the Almighty Creator of the universe with whom they had a personal and intimate relationship – they would live forever. Because of the hope of glory they were willing to risk loss, suffering and persecution in this life.

2 Timothy 3:12 In fact, everyone who wants to live a godly life in Christ Jesus will be persecuted...

Wherever the gospel comes to settle in a certain area as it did, for example in Europe, it will influence the culture of that region. First, moral standards of the populace will go up. Material and economic blessing will follow as a natural result for the entire nation, for God "causes his sun to rise on the evil and the good, and sends rain on the righteous and the unrighteous" (Matthew 5:45).

Church history tells us that modern scientific inquiry was born in the era following the Reformation as God-fearing scientists endeavored to understand the physical laws underlying God's wondrous creation. Along with scientific understanding came amazing advances for the benefit of the people in every area of their lives – advances absent in countries

dominated by the darkness of Islam, Hinduism, Buddhism, idol-worship and witchcraft.

Sadly but inevitably, however, as the gospel became embedded in the culture of European countries after the Reformation, it morphed into "Christianity"—the predominant religion of Europe. Eventually people called themselves "Christians" simply because they were born into it, or you went to church because it was the fashionable thing to do as a respectable member of European society. In short, people were "Christians" because of the various temporal benefits it offered in life.

The contrast between why the early disciples followed Jesus and why post-Reformation Europeans called themselves Christians could not be more stark. The early disciples followed Jesus because He was the only way to eternal life.



John 6:68 Simon Peter answered him, "Lord, to whom shall we go? You have the words of eternal life.

The early disciples were willing to undergo suffering, loss, and persecution because they were convinced of who Jesus was. The post-Reformation Europeans were Christians because it was the thing to do according to their culture. Eventually of course the Europeans took advantage of the scientific advances following the Reformation and used it in one way or another to conquer and lord over much of the Third World as colonial master.

This of course had nothing at all to do with the gospel that Jesus commanded his disciples to preach. Sadly, however, the colonial history of "Christian" European nations has become a very serious stumbling block to the preaching of the real gospel to those Third World peoples who had been colonized by them.

Over two centuries ago the Constitution of the United States was framed by men who feared God. Americans were guaranteed the freedom to pursue happiness in this life on earth. This has resulted in technological and economic advances resulting in a very high standard of living and comfort for Americans unmatched anywhere else on earth.

However, when the gospel becomes part of the culture as it has in America, it inevitably morphs into the mainstream religion called "Christianity."

As we have noted above, the earthly benefits are clear. But what, however, are the consequences for the gospel?

Persecution against believers in America – in stark contrast to the sufferings of the early Church – is (or was) non-existent. To adapt to this change, churches are forced to preach a

different message to draw people who have been accustomed to expect to enjoy the American Dream: "God loves you and wants to bless you in heaven – and here on earth as well." We can have pie in the sky, and enjoy it even now.

Sadly we mostly neglect the primary purpose of the earthly blessing – as children of Abraham we are blessed to be a blessing to all nations (Genesis 12:2–3, Galatians 3:14, Acts 1:8).

Having diluted the message of the original gospel, much of the Church has become devoid of the miracle-working power witnessed in the early Church in Acts. Lacking the miracles as evidence that Jesus Christ is the only way, the truth and the life, some leaders are led to market the Church's message with the gospel of success and prosperity to people with itching ears.

It's a circular downward spiral. The teaching on repentance, personal holiness and obedience is minimized. Some outsiders will see through the schemes not infrequently preached on "Christian" TV and turn away to become progressive liberals, atheists and God-haters. The enemy is already using them to begin anew the persecution against the Church. (Might persecution actually in some way be good for the Church and the spreading of the gospel – recalling Acts 8:4 which informs us that "those who had been scattered preached the word wherever they went"?)

As the gospel is diluted more and more to make it attractive to a materialistic culture which naturally embraces the anesthetizing message of prosperity and success, Jesus Christ and what He stands for is increasingly removed from the offensive message. There is no such thing as sin. Therefore there is no personal responsibility and no accountability

for sin. Personal holiness is unnecessary and even irrelevant.

The significance of the cross disappears. Since there is no God and therefore no hell where sin will be punished, the forgiveness of sin is meaningless. All that is left is "love and tolerance" for any perverted lifestyle such as that espoused by the LGBTQ movement in the West. This is the mainstream culture in America today. This is the inevitable result when Christ and the cross are removed from the gospel: the religion of "Christianity."

The diluted gospel as preached by not a few churches in America today is a dying (if not dead) gospel. Again, this outcome is an inevitable consequence when Christianity becomes part of the mainstream culture.

When this happens as it has in America, Christians are no longer "strangers on earth" as Hebrews 11:13 declares we in fact should be. What has happened? The gospel has already been sown here in America, the primary harvest has already been reaped (although some final gleaning is still taking place or yet to take place), and therefore the primary focus of the gospel has now shifted to the vast swathes on earth inhabited by billions of Hindus, Muslims, Buddhists, and idol-worshippers who have not heard the original gospel even once. What is left in America and the West is the religion of "Christianity"—if even that.

This has already occurred in Europe, now considered post-Christian. It is now taking place in America as well. The remnant of the Church in America must therefore now focus on those nations and people groups in the world which have never heard. And when we have preached the gospel of the kingdom in the whole world as a testimony to all nations, then the end will come (Matthew 24:14).

# HEAVEN IS TALKING BUT ARE WE LISTENING?

**Apostles Alexander and Sandra Sarraga**  
[www.championscitychurch.org](http://www.championscitychurch.org)



Thirteen years ago in 2004 during the Christmas season, a multitude of people who were vacationing in Sri Lanka, an island off the Indian Ocean where unexpectedly hit by a 9.1 magnitude mega thrust earthquake that cause a Tsunami killing thousands of people.

In the last two weeks, we have all watched an unrelenting rain come down day after day in Houston, Texas causing a catastrophic flooding that has left many without loves ones, homes and severe damage.

Luke 21: 25 states "There will be signs in the sun, moon and stars. On the earth, nations will be in anguish and perplexity at the roaring and tossing of the sea.

There is no denying that the sea is already roaring and tossing as creation is already groaning and crying out as our redemption draws near at the coming of our Lord. As we watched the news, I ponder on the days of Noah. How so many mock and laughed at him. Thinking he was a crazy man. Today, they just say, "it doesn't call for all that." But I am sure that as the rains began to come and come without stopping, how many wished they would have listen to Noah. But it was too late the door to the Ark was shut!

The Book of Matthew states, "As it was in the days of Noah, so it will be at the coming of the Son of Man. For in the days before the flood, people were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, up to the day Noah entered the ark; and they knew nothing about what would happen until the flood came and took them all away. That is how it will be at the coming of the Son of Man. Matthew 23:37-39

Unfortunately, in these last days not only are people going about their merry way. But we also see God's people doing the same. Christians going from conference to conference seeking deliverance and a Word from God. But yet not recognizing the times there living in.

The world as we know it will soon be no more. The devil is taking souls captive daily through false philosophy, and religions that appear to be "Christian-like." Our churches have become watered down motivational meetings with musical entertainment that is substituted for worship. We have become man centered rather than God centered and we have accepted man centered preaching rather than God's true word of repentance. We drink latte and chat about our social media status in the hallways while there is a dying world outside.

We have forgotten what true salvation is and have abandoned our position as disciples. When Jesus clearly said, "Go into all the world and preach the gospel to all creation..." Mark 16.

We have become a selfish generation, lovers of self, ungrateful and unholy. A people more interested in knowing about Satan then they are about holiness.

It makes me wonder if we sought God as much as we inquired about Satan, perhaps there would not be such a great need for deliverance. Those who truly seek freedom from the grasp of Satan need to be taught that deliverance is more than simply a one day laying on of hands, but a true commitment of pursuing God with daily repentance and laying aside of sin. Then and only then will we live in total deliverance. We must know there is a place beyond Satan's reach and that place is called Holiness.

But this is a society that enjoys a quick fix for all. They want freedom and holiness without paying the price of true intimacy with the Holy Spirit of our Lord. They follow false doctrines such as "Hyper grace" because it requires no repentance or transformation from our lives.

In these next coming years, there will be an onslaught of false teachers and prophets. Many will turn away from the faith to follow deceiving spirits and things taught by demons. 1 Timothy 4. It's time we begin to discern people by their fruits and not their gifts and miracles. John the Baptist said to the vipers of his day "produce fruits worthy of repentance." Beloved, we need to know that even the devil performs false miracles.

If we are going to survive as true believers, we must be like the men of Issachar who understood the times and knew what to do.

It is clear that God is giving us a grace period and another chance to repent.

He says, "if my people, who are called by my name, will humble themselves and pray and seek my face and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, and I will forgive their sin and will heal their land. 2nd chronicles 7:14

Then we will be delivered, then we will be healed, then we will call out and He will hear!

True deliverance comes when we repent. God is calling this nation and the church to repent.

The Lord will never come for us unless he comes to us. He will always send a voice of fire to warn the people. He sent a Jonah to Nineveh to call the people to repent and He sent Elijah to Israel to say "How long will you waver between two opinions? If the Lord is God, follow him; but if Baal is God, follow him." But the people said nothing."

And today, the people are saying nothing!

Its time to return to God. The Shepherd and prophet Amos sum it up this way.

"I gave you empty stomachs in every city and lack of bread in every town,

yet you have not returned to me," declares the Lord. "I also withheld rain from you

when the harvest was still three months away. I sent rain on one town, but withheld it from another. One field had rain; another had none and dried up. People staggered from town to town for water but did not get enough to drink, yet you have not returned to me," declares the Lord. "Many times I struck your gardens and vineyards, destroying them with blight and mildew. Locusts devoured your fig and olive trees, yet you have not returned to me," declares the Lord. "I sent plagues among you as I did to Egypt I killed your young men with the sword, along with your captured horses. I filled your nostrils with the stench of your camps, yet you have not returned to me," declares the Lord. "I overthrew some of you as I overthrew Sodom and Gomorrah. You were like a burning stick snatched from the fire, yet you have not returned to me," declares the Lord.

Amos 4:6-11

Heaven is talking. Are you Listening?

# LOST IN TRANSLATION

By Pastor Jim Croft



Vital facts about our redemption can be lost in translation. This happens when the authors of a particular version of the Bible choose to translate one or more keywords of a passage with words that do not best convey the overall intentions of what God wants us to understand about our salvation.

In this article, I will give 2 examples of truths lost in translation. I will briefly mention one and will expand on the other.

There are 2 important principles that I would like for you to glean from this piece. First, it is unwise to establish a doctrinal concept on a single verse. Truth is established on the basis of 2 or 3 concurring witnesses / references. (Deut 17:6; Matt 18:16; 2Cor 13:1)

Secondly, the entire Bible's cumulative revelation about any given doctrine is greater than the revelation of any single biblical character with the exception of Jesus.

## Physical Healing

The fact that healing is an aspect of the atonement of Christ is veiled from some readers of the KJV. This important truth was lost in the translation of Isa 53:4 because the Hebrew word, *choliy* was translated as griefs rather than as disease(s) or, sickness(es). *Choliy* is translated as sickness and disease in a total of 13 other KJV Old Testament passages.

Due to this prejudicial tampering, millions of believers have missed out on healing they could have received had they known Christ paid for it in his suffering. It is interesting to note that in Matt 8:16–17, the authors of the KJV could not hide the reality of healing in the atonement. It accurately describes the healing ministry of Jesus as the fulfillment of Isa 53:4. (1 Pet 2:24–25)

## Attorney or Comforting Consoler

Heretofore, the use of the word, advocate in 1Jn 2:1 that is still found in various modern versions has been frustrating for me. In my understanding, advocate is a legal term synonymous with lawyer. 1Jn 1:9 assures Christians that those who confess sin are cleansed from all unrighteousness and are forgiven. I could not understand why many versions interpret the first breath of 1Jn 2 as implying that believers who have sinned need to lawyer-up for a defense in the court of heaven.

When I thought of the passage in legal terms, I envisioned a courtroom. The NLT version of 1Jn 2:1 reinforced that depiction. It reads – we have an advocate who pleads our case before the Father.

If there was a courtroom scene, it might look like this: The presiding judge is God; the prosecutor is Satan; the defendant is the sinner; and the court appointed attorney is the Risen Lord. The judge hears the charges read by the prosecutor and the lawyer pleads against the case going to trial on the basis of redemption.

## No Room for Courtrooms

In the wee hours of one morning, I decided to research the word, advocate. Perhaps what I discovered will be beneficial for some readers. Beautifully edifying imagery of what happens in the spiritual realm during a session of confession, forgiveness and cleansing was lost in the translation of the Greek word, *parakletos* as advocate.

The ancient Greeks did use *parakletos* to denote a legal defender, an attorney. However, the word was also defined as a consoler and a comforter. One expanded definition is, one who comes alongside and speaks tenderly or cheerfully. For me, consoler and comforter evoke an entirely different image than advocate.

As you read my explanation, keep in mind that 1Jn 2 is a continuation of what was already said in 1Jn 1 about how confession of sin enacts total forgiveness and cleansing restoration to righteousness.

The basics of redemption do not leave any room for the necessity of a Christian to appear in court with an attorney to plead for forgiveness in regard to sin. Note that the judging function of God is not specifically mentioned in 1Jn 2:1 as it is in other biblical references about other topics. God is called Father in the verse.

God the Father initiated salvation from sin. He does not need to be talked into forgiving Christians. By the auspices of the blood of Christ's cross, we have been reconciled to God and are now his friends. (Rom 5:1, 6–11 NLT) God blots out all past sins and any confessed current sins and has no further remembrance of them. (Isa 43:25–26)

And, not only that, we are the Father's children. God has sent forth the Spirit of Jesus' into our hearts that cries Abba Father. When the Father hears that cry, he is not like an insensitive earthly father that is stone-faced and unresponsive to a child's call. By the inner witness, his Spirit affirms to our spirits that we are the children of God.

According to 2Cor 5:17–21, believers are declared new creations who are the righteousness of God in Christ. We are God the Father's elect. He does not entertain the charges of the accuser of the brethren, Satan. (Rev 12:10; Rom 8:33) The only listeners that are influenced by satanic accusations are the accused Christians and gossipy fellow believers.

This should not be so. Satan must not be flattered as having a prosecutorial role. All Christians should follow the example of the Father by not giving heed to indictments against the Lord's elect.

## Possible Scenario

John 14:23 and related verses indicate that the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit indwell believers. With that in mind, I would like to share with you what I have experienced after confession, cleansing and forgiveness of a sin. It has nothing in common with courtroom interaction.

From within my spirit, I hear encouragements from the Father, Son and Holy Spirit that console and comfort me. The Father tells me that I was chosen before time began to be a member of his family. He welcomes me with the same measure of restoration that the father gave his prodigal son.

Jesus confides that his commitment to me as a member of his bride has never wavered. He says that he will continue to gently speak his words to insure that my portion of the bridal garment becomes spot and wrinkle free.

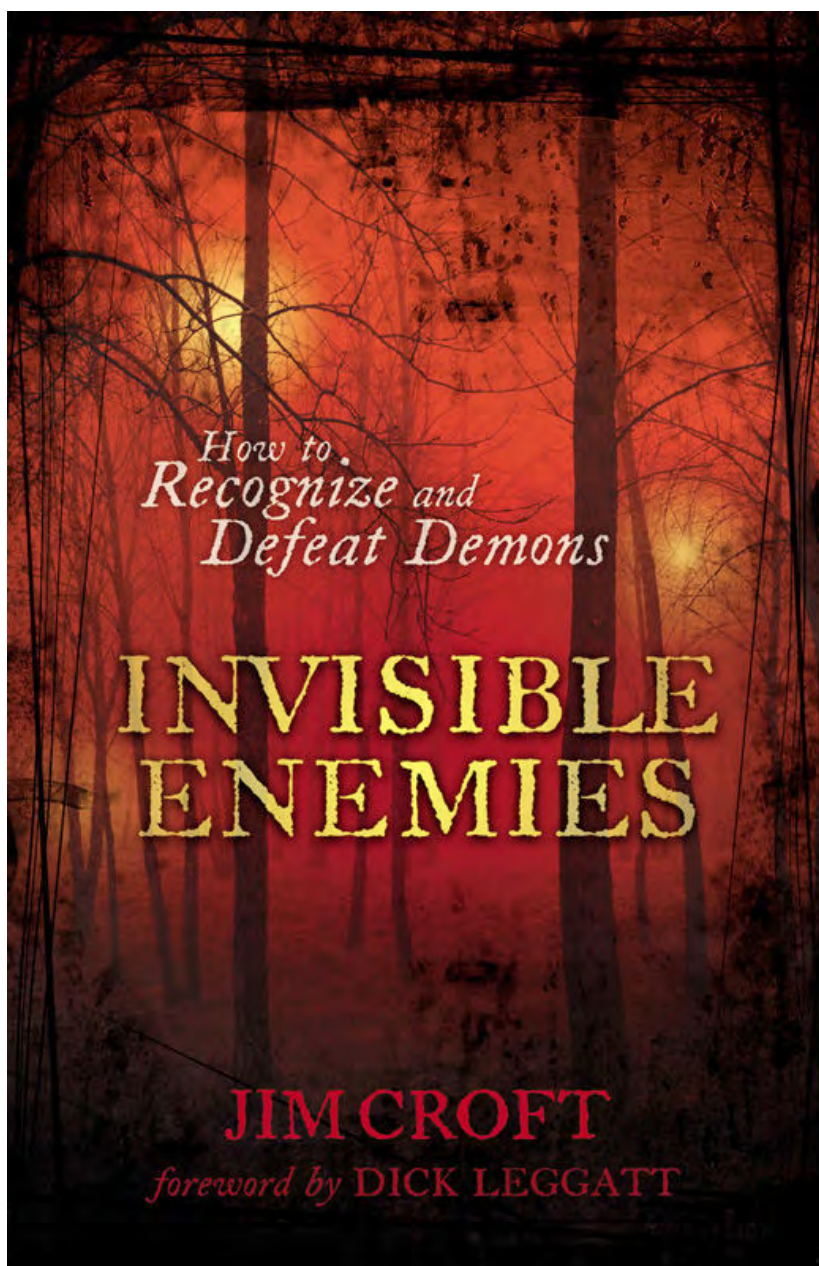
The Holy Spirit bears witness to my spirit that I have been granted participation in the divine nature of God. The Holy Spirit comforts that I have been empowered to overcome all future temptations. He consoles that if I slip, he is always there to assist my recovery.

I will close with what I believe to be the best modern rendering of 1Jn 2:1–2. It is from The Message Version. Nothing is lost in translation as it does not employ the legal term of advocate.

I write this, dear children, to guide you out of sin. But if anyone does sin, we have a Priest-Friend in the presence of the Father: Jesus Christ, righteous Jesus. When he served as a sacrifice for our sins, he solved the sin problem for good – not only ours, but the whole world's.

Be blessed and be a blessing,  
Jim Croft





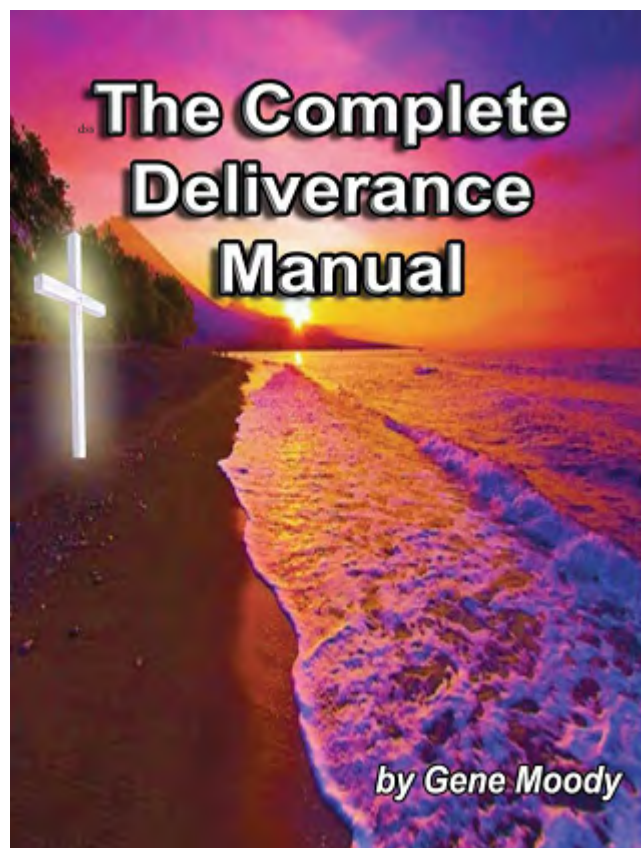
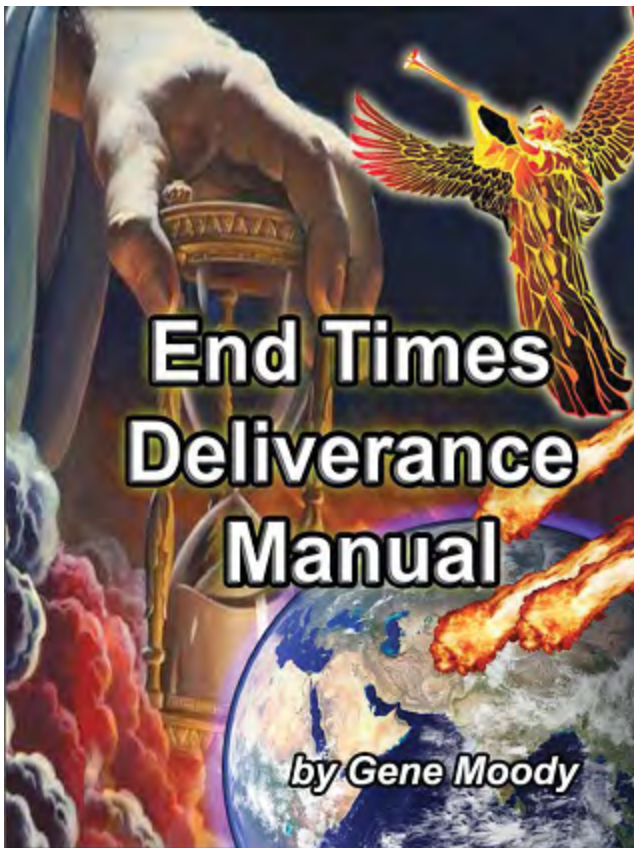
In the last 40 years, there has been a resurgence of New Testament deliverance ministry. On the forefront of this movement is Jim Croft, pastor, teacher, and deliverance minister. In *Invisible Enemies*, Croft takes readers on a journey into the heart of deliverance ministry, including topics such as the reality of the demonic realm the different types of evil spirits how demons enter and display their presence

why it's not unusual for Christians to need ministry

how to minister deliverance

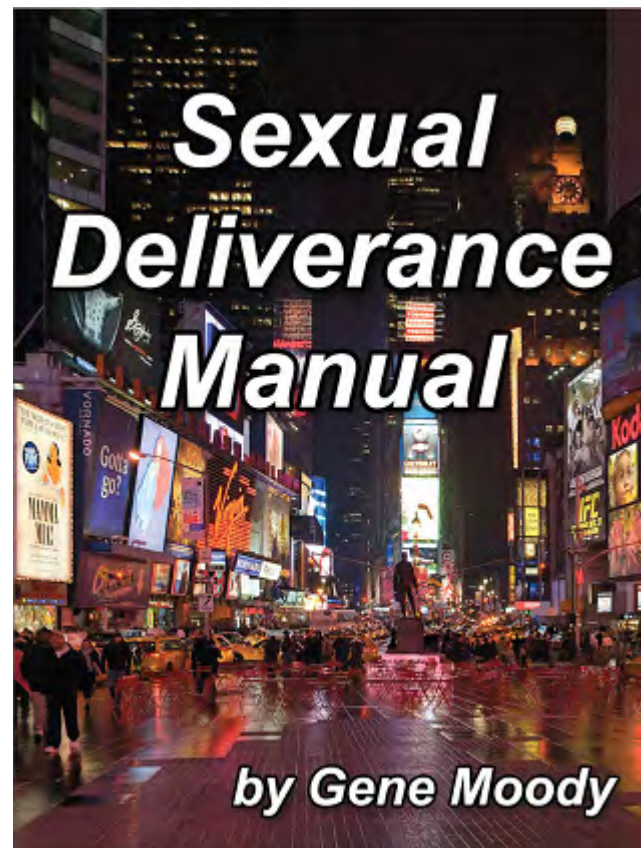
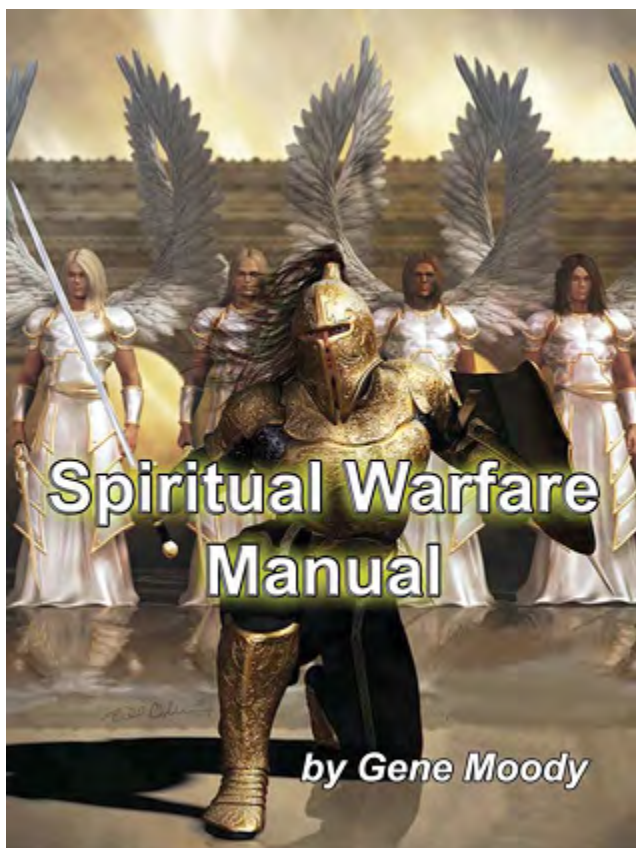
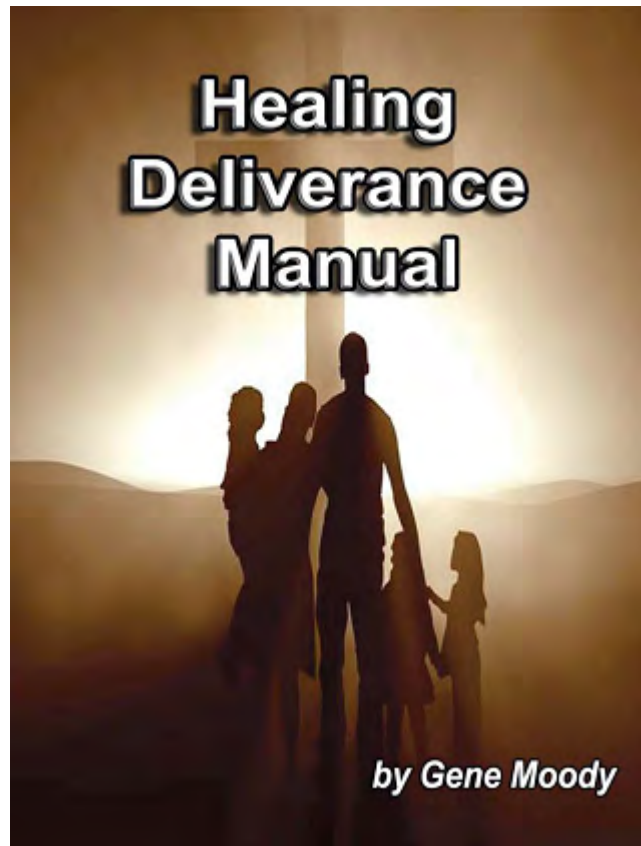
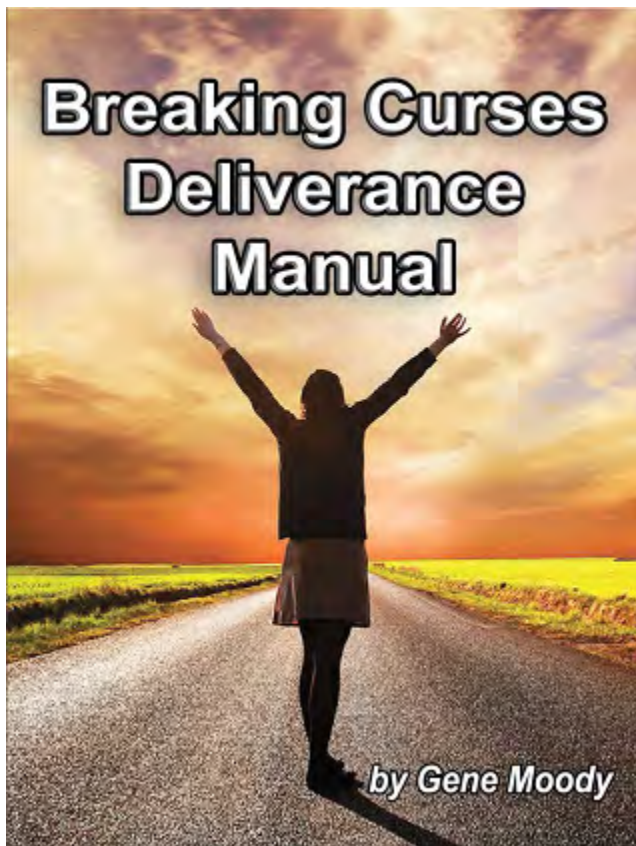
Full of personal testimonies from Croft, his family, and others who have been delivered, *Invisible Enemies* also exposes and counters some of the more aberrant methodologies that have become the norm. Even better, Croft shows believers how to free themselves and others from demonic powers and how they can maintain that freedom.

Order online at [www.amazon.com](http://www.amazon.com)

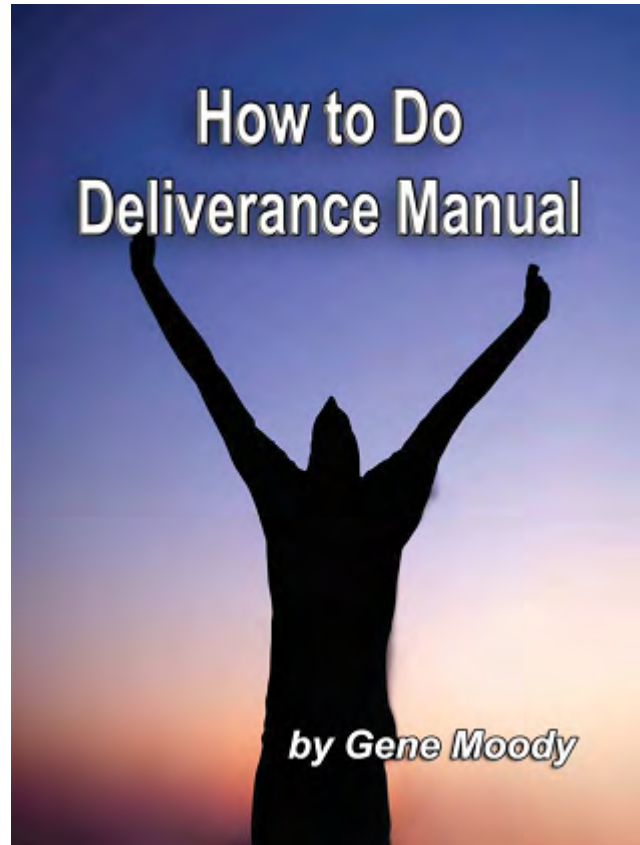
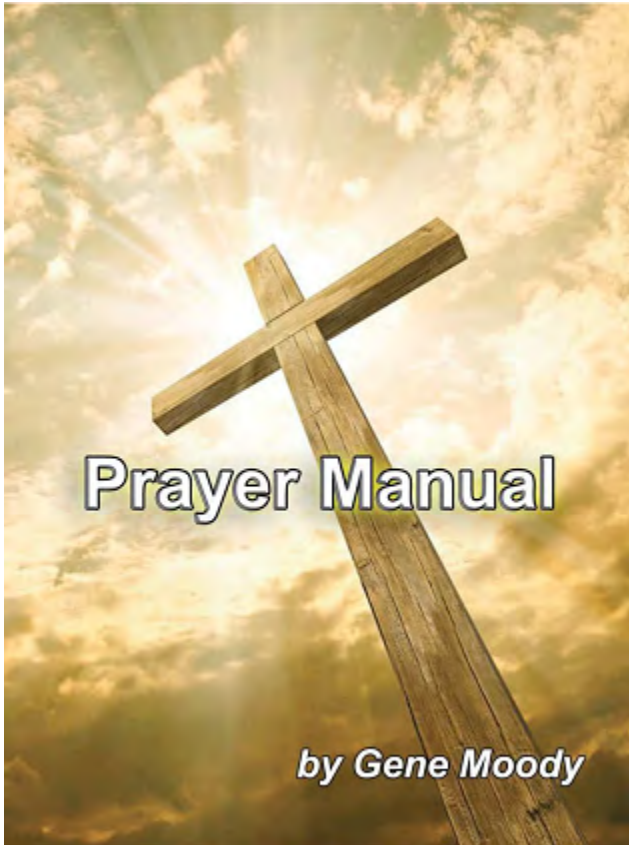


by Apostle Gene Moody on [amazon.com](https://www.amazon.com)





by Apostle Gene Moody on [amazon.com](https://www.amazon.com)



by Apostle Gene Moody on [amazon.com](https://www.amazon.com)



# SOUL BAIT



By Prophet Scott Lathrop  
[www.soulbait.org](http://www.soulbait.org)

I want to share with you briefly this month about being witnesses. Now, I'm not talking about the kinds of witnesses that go out and beat people over the head with no love and no compassion. I'm talking about the Acts 4:31 witnesses - those that witnessed the power of the Holy Spirit falling. There were 120 people in the upper room, and all 120 people had a supernatural manifestation. They witnessed the presence of God falling on them. And when they left the upper room, they didn't have to go out and beat people over the head. All they had to do was show the witness of what had happened to them. And as they did, the fire of God grew throughout Jerusalem. It couldn't be contained, because the Holy Spirit was pouring Himself out. They didn't have to do anything to demonstrate the Holy Spirit: the Holy Spirit just witnessed through them. He used them as vessels.

I want to challenge you this month: Be a witness. Let the Holy Spirit witness through you to others around you, because only you can reach your part of the world. I can't. No one else can. Only you. So I want to challenge you this month to be a witness and let the light of the Holy Spirit shine through you. And as you do, God will move through you. You'll see the miracles of God in other people and in yourself. And that's the incredible part of living this Christian walk. Be that witness. Let the manifestations of God flow through you to other people. God will flow back to you. He will never leave you embarrassed, and He will never leave you alone. As you are a witness for Him, you represent Him, so you will always win.

## Registration Form

All Attendees Must Register

~ Please print legibly ~

Registration Fee . . . \$75.00/person  
\$125.00/couple

Name:

Spouse:

Address:

City:

State:  Zip:

Phone:

Cell Phone:

Email:

Total Amount:

Date:  Check or Money Order#:

Make check or money order for total  
amount payable to:

**Burning Lamp Ministries**

### To Register by mail:

Send form & payment to:  
Let Freedom Ring, P.O. Box 703,  
Dillsburg, PA 17019

### To register online go to:

www.BurningLampMinistry.com

All nightly services are FREE  
and open to the public

## Conference Location



### Upper Room Missionary Church

1401 Williams Road, York, Pa 17402

Contact Geri Snyder: 717-424-2420

## Hotel Information



### Hampton

1550 Mount Zion Road,

York, Pa 17402

717-840-1500

### Make reservation online at:

<http://hamptoninn.hilton.com/en/hp/groups/personalized/Y/YRKPAHX-LFR-20170928/index.jhtml>

Book your hotel reservation by September 15 th!

Refer to Group Code: LFR  
for special conference rates

## Local Airport

### Harrisburg International Airport

1 Terminal Drive, Middletown, PA 17057

888-235-9442

## For more information:

Call: 717-350-1506

Email: [BurningLamp@pa.net](mailto:BurningLamp@pa.net)

Website: [www.BurningLampMinistry.com](http://www.BurningLampMinistry.com)

Vendor Resource Tables  
will be available at the conference.

# Let Freedom Ring!



## East Coast Spiritual Warfare Conference

### September 28, 29 & 30, 2017



Hosts Bill & Getty Wilson



## Conference Speakers

### Gene Moody



Apostle Gene Moody of "Be Delivered Ministries" Baton Rouge, LA. Brother & Sister Gene & Earline Moody are the authors of the "Red Deliverance Manual"

Brother Moody is on the Advisory Board of the International Spiritual Warfare Team. <http://www.bedelivered.com>

### Jim & Alberta Landry



Dr. Jim Landry experienced the New Birth through Christ Jesus 25 years ago. In the process of being a pastor, helping to plant churches, researching and writing numerous thesis and manuscripts, Apostle Landry earned doctorates in Theology (Th.D.) and Scriptural

Psychology (S. Ph.D.) and a Honorary Doctor of Divinity (D.D.). Pastor Jim is the author of several books on the subjects of spiritual warfare. Pastor Alberta is a Holy Ghost filled minister of the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ. She has acquired her Master and Doctor of Biblical Counseling Degree and Doctor of Theology from Oval Bible College of Lawrenceville, Georgia. Both Pastors, Dr. Jim and Dr. Alberta, have ministered nationally and internationally. They have hosted and taught at seminars, workshops and conferences on Spiritual Warfare, Healing, Abuse, Getting Free and Staying Free and other subjects in Texas, Louisiana, Arkansas, Georgia, Alabama, Florida, New York, Rhode Island, Kentucky, and other states as well as the West Indies and England.

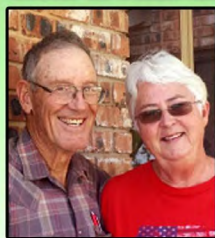
### Geri McGhee



Geri McGhee has been in the deliverance ministry since 1982 and is the President of Abiding Life Ministries and a Member of the Advisory Board for the International Spiritual Warfare Team Committee, and authored

"Clearing the Land," "The Story of Wise Pig and Foolish Pig," "Resetting Life's Negative Reaping Patterns" and "Grief". Geri has been teaching "Overcoming Life's Obstacles - In the Word Deliverance and Healing Seminars," throughout the United States and has seen God work mighty signs and wonders. Individuals are experiencing God's healing touch spiritually, physically, mentally, and emotionally. The knowledge and spiritual insight God has given Geri sets many free to walk in victory. Concise, clear teaching coupled with love, warmth, humor, and compassion allows Geri to communicate an informative and life changing message.

### Ron & Marianne Brunson



Ron & Marianne are recently retired from Plainview New Covenant Church in TX. Mentored by Pastor Frank and Ida Mae Hammond (author of "Pigs in the Parlor", Ron traveled with Brother Hammond speaking and ministering deliverance throughout the western hemisphere.

Please "Register" online or by mail before September 15th!

*Thank You*

## Schedule

### THURSDAY - Sept 28th

5:30 pm to 7:00 pm - Registration

7:00 pm to 10:00 pm - Speaker TBA

**Free and Open to Public**

### FRIDAY - Sept 29th

8:00 am to 9:00 am - Registration

9:00 am to 11:45 am - Workshops

12:00 pm to 1:00 pm - Lunch (on your own)

1:15 pm to 4:00 pm - Workshops

4:00 pm to 5:30 pm - Dinner (on your own)

5:30 pm to 7:00 pm - Registration

7:00 pm to 10:00 pm - Ron Brunson

**Free and Open to the public**

### SATURDAY - Sept 30th

8:00 am to 9:00 am - Registration

9:00 am to 10:15 am - Workshops

10:30 am to 11:45 am -

Panel Discussion - Questions

12:00 noon to 1:30 pm - Lunch Provided

1:30 pm to 4:00 pm

**Healing & Deliverance Session**

This entire session is designed for prayer and ministering to all the sick and oppressed who seek deliverance.

4:00 pm to 7:00 pm - Dinner (on your own)

7:00 pm to 10:00 pm - Ron Brunson

**Free and Open to the Public**

# The Liberator

**“and proclaim liberty throughout all the land...” – Lev. 25:10**

Give unto the LORD the glory due unto his name; worship the LORD in the beauty of holiness.—Ps.29:2

Unfortunately, there is a ruthless evil in the world.

At night we watch, horrified, as the worst displays of humanity are recounted on the news. Internet and talk programs carefully sway popular opinion through fear and degrade our faith. But the Most High created within us a deep need for beauty and peace. It is interesting that Yahushua (Jesus) greeted His disciples on the evening of His Resurrection by saying, “Shalom Aleichem” (Peace be unto you – John 20:21). He knew their hearts craved it. But many faithful lack deep peace – this shalom – and are overwhelmed from the stench of pop culture and degradation of the world.

Why are there just as many Believers on anti-depressant drugs as secular folks? Why do we need toxic, brain-damaging drugs to feel “normal”? No doubt the media and today’s perverse entertainments contribute to the depression of millions – especially young people – as well as the toxins in our food and water. But these problems go MUCH deeper.

WE WERE CREATED TO SEEK OUT THE  
BEAUTY of HOLINESS!



Today you seldom hear preaching about holiness. It is not a popular topic for those preaching renewed allegiance with Rome and charismatic witchcraft from the pulpit. But there is a thirst for His Living Waters that cannot be quenched by anything or anyone else! Many

lack shalom in the depths of their souls, but don’t quite know what is missing. The answer is – HOLINESS!

What is Holiness?

Digging into Hebrew, the word for holiness is QODESH (pronounced Kodesh). It means something consecrated or set-apart for Divine service. Using the Law of First Mention, Qodesh first appears in Ex. 15:11 in Moses’ Song of the Sea. It is expressed as a praiseful attribute of Yahuwah:

Who is like unto thee, O Lord, among the gods?

who is like thee, glorious in holiness, fearful in praises, doing wonders?

Holiness is the consummate quality of Yahuwah. In the Torah, Abba commanded this word, Qodesh, to be engraved on the gold plate of the high priest’s crown (Ex. 28:36). Since Yahushua is our high priest (Heb. 3:1), holiness is His! As Believers, we have the HOLY Spirit (Rom. 1:4) to enable us to live set-apart lives.

Peter teaches us we can be partakers of the Divine nature (2 Pet. 1:4), and be set-apart! But what does that mean in practical terms? (This is not about Salvation. This is about how we walk OUT our Salvation.) The Holy Spirit equips us to avoid sin, yes. But what does Bible teach us about gaining higher levels of holiness, true shalom and spiritual power and joy?

A Lifestyle of Loving Him

**The Beauty of Holiness**

**By William Schnoebelen**

**With One Accord Ministries (A Corporation Sole)**

THE LIBERATOR! is published quarterly

*Thank You Dear Partners!*

3500 Dodge St. Ste. 7-290, Dubuque, IA 52003.

June 2014, Vol. XXIII, No. 3

Many think that being set-apart or having rules for our lives is restrictive or being a “Judaizer.” But it is not really about restrictions, it is about the wonderful freedom of loving Yahushua! After all, He does say, “If you love me, keep my commandments.” (John 14:15) If you really love Him, you must open yourself up, listen to the Holy Spirit and do as the Spirit leads. Do not follow man-made dogma – follow the Bible! Be obedient! The Beauty of Holiness awaits.

If we love our spouse, we love doing things for them – even things that may otherwise be tedious. Why? Because we LOVE them! True, deep love puts wings on the feet of service! So, what service can we do for our Heavenly Master? Many things, but James says:

Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, and to keep himself unspotted from the world.— James 1:27

We are to help the needy and be unspotted from the world. How do we do that? Well, some of it relates to lifestyle – to our entertainment choices and even how we dress. I am not here to tell you what you need to do, because that is between you and Abba. But I DO wish to suggest some guidelines. A lifestyle of loving Yahushua should not include using media that is full of sex, violence or the occult. Nor would it include listening to music that glorifies such things. Our Entertaining Dark Angels DVD explores these issues and has blessed many who otherwise could not gain victory from oppression.

As to dress, neither men nor women should dress in a way that accentuates their sexual attributes. True modesty (1 Tim. 2:9) means not drawing overt attention to oneself in that way. It is about having decorum (a word all but lost in today’s vocabulary). It does not mean acting like a stuffed shirt, but does mean moving and relating to others with quietness and humility.

I have seen men and women who claim to be “Spirit-filled apostles and prophets” dress like gigolos or harlots. Sadly, the world’s fashion sense is now in the gutter and too often the church is beguiled through fleshly, vain imaginations. Where is the leadership?

I remember years ago my publisher arranged for me to be on TBN to promote my book, LUCIFER DETHRONED. The performers (certainly not worshipers) following my testimony on stage were a trio of female singers. They started dancing in the most lewd fashion! I walked off the stage I was so offended!

Beloved, when we avoid dressing in a way that draws attention to our sexuality (this includes heavy make-up), something amazing happens. Your inner beauty begins to shine forth! There is an amazing beauty that emanates from a person when they are pure and absolutely sold-out for Yahuwah! We glow! His Light fills us! As Believers we should not conform to the world’s idea of beauty!

I am not saying we have to dress like Amish, but if we dress just like the world, then we are salt that has lost its savor (Matt. 5:13). How we dress should NOT arouse those who see us! Ask yourself this: Can anyone tell



you are a sold-out Believer by the way you dress? What about your family? Are you setting an example?

#### Lessons in Worship!

When you move into a set-apart life, the anointing begins flowing in your prayers and worship grows in His power. Most understand prayer, but today we have confused ideas about worship. What does it mean to actually worship YAH?

In the modern church, it often means standing and singing hymns or worship choruses. In charismatic circles, it can also mean more free-flowing improvisational music with the congregation singing or speaking in tongues for indeterminate amounts of time. But is this really what is needed? Is this worship?

In the Bible the word worship is first used by Abraham in Gen. 22:5. This is the binding of Isaac, when the patriarch says to his men, "Abide ye here with the ass; and I and the lad will go yonder and worship, and come again to you." Applying the Law of First Mention to the word worship, let us consider two things: First, Yahuwah is asking Abraham to kill his son – the son of promise! He earnestly believes he is to worship Abba by sacrificing his son.

Second – note the final clause: "I and the lad...will come again to you." That is a supreme statement of faith. It is right up there with Job's famous statement, "Though he [Yahuwah] slay me, yet will I trust in him" (Job 13:15) Abraham is believing that even if he sacrifices his son, somehow the Almighty will make it right – perhaps even by resurrecting Isaac. He really has faith that they will come back down the mountain together.

Here are two KEY precepts we must understand:

True Worship requires the complete surrender of something incalculably precious to Yahuwah.

True Worship requires extreme faith!

The Hebrew word most often used in the Hebrew Bible is SHAKHAW (Strong's #H7812). It means to prostrate, to fall down flat (on one's face) or worship. The most common Greek word in the New Testament is PROSKUNEO (#G4532). This means to kiss or lick (like a dog licking his master's hand), to fawn or prostrate oneself in homage. Do you see a trend here?

You do not usually see these activities in churches, at least not in America – except of course in the "high churches" like the Romans and Anglicans – and they have serious doctrinal problems! In those high church bodies, the standing, kneeling and sitting is all regimented and is not Spirit-led. In Pentecostal churches, you may see people kneel during a

free-flowing worship time or you might see Baptists kneel during a prayer meeting, but that is limited.

What have we lost in our worship?

Have we lost the sense of Abba Father's ABSOLUTE and UTTER Holiness?

In a subtle form of idolatry, even Believers in Yahushua often make Him in their image. Since much of the modern Western world is a democracy, we tend to think church should be, too. Yahuwah is like our president or prime minister. Many churches are even run like democracies, with elections of pastors! We do not seem to like monarchs, unless they rule someone else's country – like the silly, decadent "Royals" in Britain.

This is often reflected in a casual attitude among preachers when discussing the Almighty. Some even stand at their pulpits and act as if they are having a casual chitchat with Him. They would not talk to the president like that!

Can the folks in the pews be blamed for not having enough respect for Yahuwah when their pastors often seem so flippant and casual?

Yahuwah is our Sovereign KING – in fact He is the KING of Kings and LORD of lords (Rev. 19:16). Throughout the Bible saints fall flat on their faces in the presence of the Angel of Yahuwah or in Yahushua's presence (Dt. 9:18, Ezek. 11:13, Matt. 2:11, Luke 5:8, 8:41; John 11:32, Rev. 5:8, 14; 19:4, etc.)!

Let me emphasize that the more I have entered into worship of the Almighty in my time of devotions – the more I end up flat on my face. This is both incredibly humbling and awesome: prostration is a natural consequence of being a mere creature in the Presence of an All-Holy Father! Woe is me! (Is. 6:5)



---

You might say, *"Well preacher, I'm not Moses. He was special."* Let me remind you of the words of our Saviour:

***"Verily I say unto you, Among them that are born of women there hath not risen a greater than John the Baptist: notwithstanding he that is least in the kingdom of heaven is greater than he."*** (Matt. 11:11)

See, according to Yahushua, John was greater even than Moses. Yet, as members of the Kingdom, we can be *greater* than he – we have our Master's own word on that. That is our *potential*!

## **We MUST lower ourselves in worship to RISE to HIS EXPECTATION!**

Our nation (and the Body of Messiah) is in crisis like never before. We need to stand on the mighty promises of Yahushua and reach out to Him in faith and humble worship. Crying out for our congregations and the nation, we need to prostrate ourselves before the Throne and not rise up until we feel the wings of the Almighty Spirit lifting up our prayers up to heaven. Remember, true worship means *surrender* through *extreme* faith! This is WAR dear friends – and we only have victory on the floor of our prayer chamber! Remember what David cried in humility and faith before fighting Goliath, the blasphemer of Yahuwah's Mighty Name: ***"Is there not a cause?"*** (1 Sam. 17:29)

The Kingdom of Heaven is NOT a democracy. If we are in it we are His subjects and if we want victory in our lives and in society, we need to cultivate our worship – because ONLY out of true worship (John 4:24) comes more of the Spirit and more of the vital fruit of humility. Remember the famous verse in 2 Chron. 7:14:

If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.

Note the first condition – we must humble ourselves! Of course, we must also pray and seek His face. What does that mean exactly? It means if we really, truly seek His face that the power of the Spirit will be so strong that we WILL be flat on our face before Him!

Key Distinction: Beware the Counterfeit

Within charismatic churches there is a practice of “falling out in the Spirit.” This happens when a preacher prays for someone in a prayer line and that person then falls over backward under the power of (supposedly) the Spirit. Beloved, this is neither scriptural nor what I am talking about here.

NO ONE in the ENTIRE BIBLE ever fell BACKWARD under the power of the Spirit!

The ones who fell backward were:

The backslidden priest Eli, who fell backward and broke his neck upon hearing that the Ark was taken and his sons killed (1 Sam. 4:18)

The unrepentant sinners of Israel (Is. 28:13)

The soldiers who arrested Yahushua fell backward when He said the Divine Name I AM (Jn. 18:6)

None of us would want to emulate these experiences. All the other examples involve falling forward on their faces in the presence of heavenly Power! If you are seeing others falling backward (hardly a sign of humility) – I would suggest that you question which “spirit” is doing it, and strongly suggest you do not partake!

Just to show how sad this sort of thing can be, friends have told me over the years how folks who “fell out” under the “power” in their church were not caught properly by the “catcher” behind them and actually suffered injury. Can this sort of tragic bungling really be the work of the Holy Spirit?

Weaponized Worship!

Worship can be the most powerful form of spiritual warfare! But it must be under the conditions mentioned above in 2 Chron. 7:14. There must be true humility, heartfelt prayer, utterly seeking His face and absolutely repenting from all forms of wicked, lawless behavior. No gyrations. No showmanship. Just utter sacrifice to and humility before HIM. There is an epidemic of lawlessness in the church that has allowed the world to turn IT upside down instead of the Biblical model of the church turning the world upside down (Acts 17:6).

True worship involves the sacrifice (in deep, earnest faith) of that which is most dear to us: our sin nature. The world calls this EGO! We need to do whatever we can to remind ourselves that HE is Sovereign and we are His bondservants. Our natural man needs to submit itself utterly to the Will of Yahuwah!

Sometimes, it also means the sacrifice of a frequent expression of our ego: our words. We need to spend time in worshipful awe and silence before the Throne. Find Him in the Silence and let Him minister to your deepest needs. Remember it is about HIM!

Please understand, we need to press in so passionately to Yahushua in our worship that we are driven to our knees by His love and beauty. YAH-given humility is needed to destroy our sin nature. We need to cling to His Feet with all our power and draw Him to ourselves with such fierce intensity and devotion that the character of our lives for the remainder of the day will be transformed and become as His Character!

Thus, when we depart from our prayer closet and go out into the world, He will be ever more united to our being as the source and foundation of all that we think and do. We cultivate His presence in our heart and soul to the degree that ultimately, we might think and desire nothing

other than what the Spirit would wish us to think and desire. When we make this kind of devotion and worship part of our daily practice we take spiritual warfare to new, unimagined levels! Let me encourage you, and share an example of what the Spirit will do when we seek YAHUWAH's holiness!

WOA was really struggling financially during the economic emergency of 2001 – as were many. The country was in crisis. As the year progressed the need for a financial miracle became more acute day by day; we realized we needed Abba to pour out a major blessing or we'd simply need to shut our doors. Now, it's my habit to wake early and pray several hours each morning, but during this time of bombardment on our finances and extreme spiritual warfare my prayers took on new fire.

One morning while praying I was literally flattened by the Authority of the Spirit in my prayer chamber! I landed on my face – weeping uncontrollably. The strength of it was so beautiful and powerful it was beyond almost anything I had ever experienced. I lay prostrate a long time – I have no idea how long – sobbing and worshipping. But then something unintelligible...broke. I could sense a change in the spiritual environment of the room, which was full of bright light. Within a few hours we received the miracle WOA needed – news of a large gift being sent to us from a totally unexpected source. The tithe kept us going and funded a newsletter that brought His Ruach Fire into the lives of many desperate souls.

That was when I realized that true, pure worship – sometimes beyond what words can express – is the ultimate weapon in our spiritual arsenal. Of course, this purity does NOT come from ourselves, who are imperfect vessels. It comes from the Throne! When we finally surrender and permit the Most High to come and shatter our egos THEN the unalloyed oil of worship can come forth in earnest faith and true humility!

Archaeologists tell us the alabaster jar that held the ointment (used to anoint Yahushua's head) had to be BROKEN in order for the sacred oil to be released. If we intend to bless our Saviour with the deepest pressed oil of our worship, we need to be broken open by the Spirit. We need to surrender and be poured out!

Yahushua told us to be the salt of the earth (Mt. 5:13) – making others thirsty for the Kingdom. The only way for our salt to keep its savor is by being soaked in the Presence of Yahuwah through true worship.

Moses spent so much time in Yah's Presence that when he came back down the mountain his face glowed! We pray that all Believers would grow hungry for that kind of Divine intimacy – and spend so much time before the Throne that their visage gleams with His glory!



The Beauty of Humility

This is a beauty that cannot be duplicated in any other way. Not with shining youth, diamonds, clothing or make-up – but only by falling at the feet of Yahushua. This is expressed lovingly in “Pleyel's Hymn”: “Bring me to my Saviour's feet/Lay me low and keep me there

#### NOTES FROM MARY

I had another message ready to share (for fathers), but sadly, my dearest sister Carol passed away recently after a valiant fight against multiple myeloma. Carol was a woman of valor and faithfully served Yahushua all her life. We are thankful she is with Yahushua – joyful, whole and worshiping in His Presence. But the loss has hit our family very hard.

Bill and I spoke with Carol often about the wonderful treatments available that bring pain-free, renewed health (I am not allowed to say the



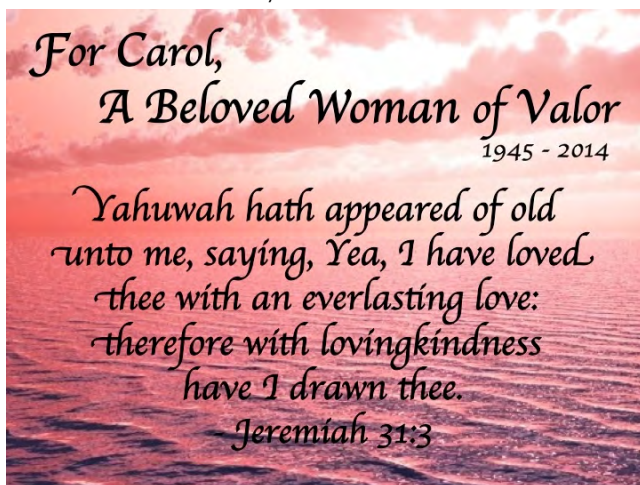
word 'cured'!) to so many. But sadly, being scared and upon the advice of her oncologist – she decided to go the route of chemo, radiation, and stem cell treatments – all to no avail. By the time she sought out non-invasive treatments it was too late. This was devastating

because she died just as CANCER WARS was sent to edit. The acute sorrow of my sister's painful, unnecessary death makes us MORE DETERMINED than ever to spread the blessed Ruach's message!



This teaching has grown very bittersweet: We want everyone threatened by cancer to know there are healing treatments available – and there are more than a few to choose from with a HUGE SUCCESS RATE at moderate cost.

Carol was and still is a beautiful soul. She will be greatly missed by her family. If you or someone you know is dealing with the deadly plague of cancer, understand there is hope. There are answers. I pray you do not share our tears in the days to come.



Losing someone you love is bad enough, but losing them when there are viable treatment options to save their lives is beyond the heart's ability to bare. Only in Yahushua can we find the shalom that abides.

Thank you for praying for our family. And please, dear friends, support the vital work of With One Accord Ministries through prayers,

gifts and donations.

THANK YOU

for standing with WOA!

We Live in Him!

Mary & Bill

CANCER WARS!

By Dr. William Schnoebelen

After extensive prayer and countless hours of research, our message about the insidious disease, CANCER, is finished. The Holy Spirit wants you to understand that CANCER is rooted in the spiritual world. Make no mistake, there is a CANCER WAR going on! And the Armageddon many face after diagnosis is fueled by relentless spiritual, interpersonal, political and economic warfare.

**ECONOMIC WAR:** The cancer industry is a multi-billion dollar cash cow for drug companies and the medical profession. Costs for cancer treatment have risen so high that even oncologists are protesting!

**POLITICAL WAR:** The largest lobby in Washington, D.C. protects the pharmaceutical industry and makes sure all forms of competing treatments – including cancer treatments that are effective – are declared illegal! The FDA is not the servant of the American people but of Big PHARMA!

**SPIRITUAL WAR:** The evil one wants to steal, kill and destroy. Too many mighty soldiers of the Cross have been taken down by cancer due to their trust of the current medical establishment and also, even more importantly, a lack of Biblical understanding on the spiritual warfare dynamics of cancer.

**INTERPERSONAL WAR:** Oftentimes, when a cancer patient does do research and decides to try alternative medical treatments (which nearly always have a much higher success rate), their physicians rise up and do their best to talk them out of seeking natural therapies. They would rather sacrifice their patients on the altar of Big PHARMA than admit that their medical paradigm is flawed.

Friends, this is deeply personal!

I use the term cancer industry because cancer medicine is no longer part of the healing arts. It is a colossal revenue machine. More people in the US make a living off of cancer than there are people suffering from cancer! And yet the rates of cancer survival are almost as dismal now as when Nixon declared the War on Cancer a half-century ago!

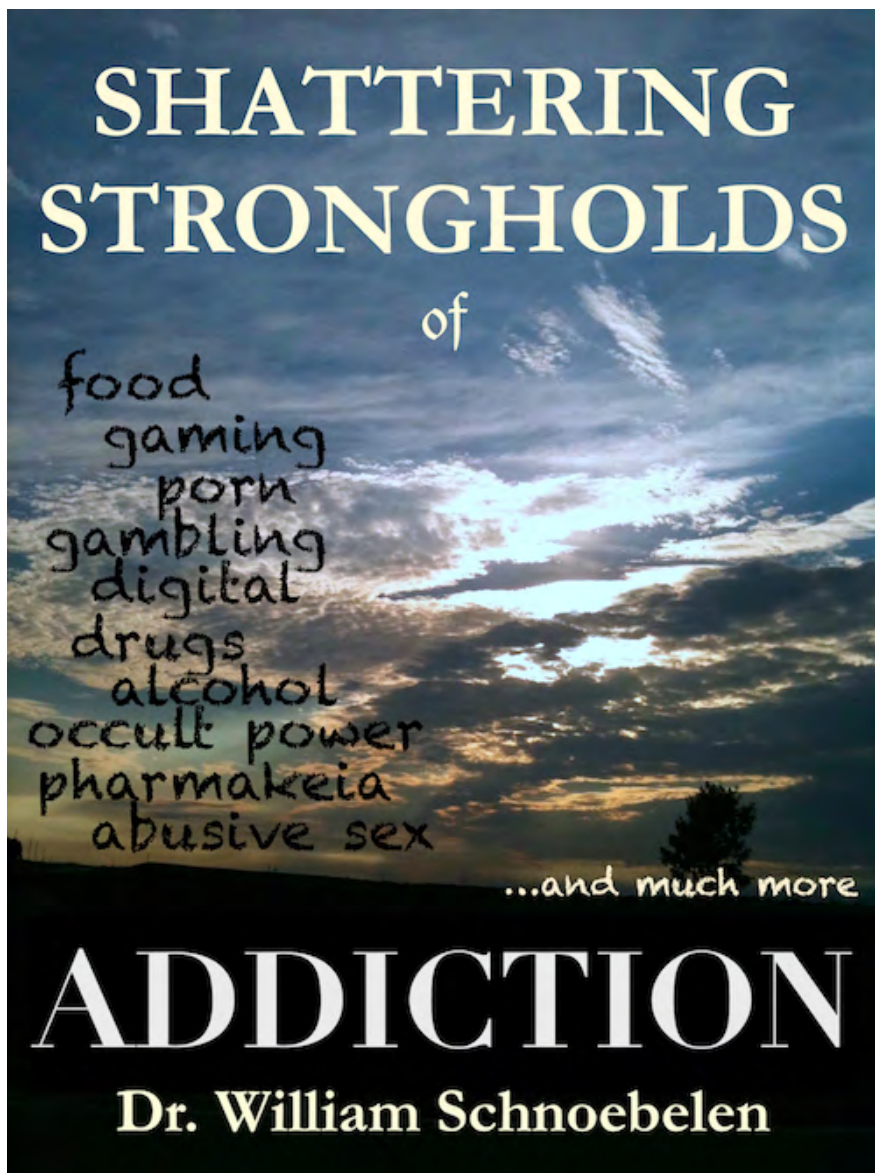


**GOOD NEWS!** The DVD also reveals amazing alternative cancer treatments and their success rates, which are extremely high! We share detailed information on some of the most successful anti-cancer modalities in the world, and explore the spiritual roots of cancer. Learn how prayer and the liberating power of Messiah gives victory where none seems possible.

This double-length DVD will open your eyes to the causes and solutions for one of the greatest scourges of our time. You need to understand the truths that you will never hear from your doctor or the media. CANCER WARS (item #310) answers the questions you and your loved ones need to understand to help save your very lives.

The normal suggested donation for this DVD will be \$29.95, but right now because of the urgency of this information, it will be available for an introductory offering of \$24.95. This is vital information you need to have. Be blessed.

[www.withoneaccord.org](http://www.withoneaccord.org)



Are there demonic entities and wicked spiritual powers behind Addiction? If so, what are they? In this explosive DVD teaching, *Shattering Strongholds of ADDICTION*, Dr. Schnoebelen, N.D., shares Scriptural foundations for deliverance, liberation and emotional healing from the real culprits behind tormenting Addictions and their crippling behaviors. Learn how to discern symptoms *(especially in youth)* of the devastating cycle of abuse and find out why most Addiction counselors and the medical community fail. Discover the way to freedom when vain philosophies and unrighteous headship authority fails! Join Dr. Bill as he presents this anointed teaching from With One Accord Ministries – and boldly take hold of liberation, freedom and emotional healing from Addiction through obedience to Yahuwah's Scriptures and our Saviour's Resurrection Authority!

Gain Yahushua's Resurrection Liberation and healing from:

Food, Gaming, Pornography, Gambling, Digital, Drugs, Alcohol, Occult Power & witchcraft, Pharmakeia and sex addictions.

Dr. Schnoebelen is founder of With One Accord Ministries and a fervent teacher of the Truths of Scripture and a Biblical apologist. Since his salvation and deliverance from witchcraft, Satanism and the occult in 1984, he has dedicated his life to bringing the full prophetic power of Yahuwah's Word to His Set Apart people, calling the lost to repentance and salvation, and exposing cults in these End Times. The author of hundreds of teachings, eight books and multiple DVDs, he has traveled the world sharing the good news of Yahushua Messiah and preached across many venues, including TV, radio, magazines, books, YouTube, live internet broadcasts, in congregations and wherever Yahuwah leads him. A prophetic teacher with multiple certifications in Substance Abuse Counseling and five years laboring as an addictions counselor, Dr. Bill has keen insight to help you and your family shatter the strongholds of Addiction!

Order from [www.withoneaccord.org](http://www.withoneaccord.org) for the special **INTRODUCTORY PRICE** of \$21.95



# NEW COVENANT PERSPECTIVE ON SEXUAL SIN

By Jim Croft

Email: [jimcroft777@gmail.com](mailto:jimcroft777@gmail.com)

**Our Business & God's Business**



## **Perverse Sex Insults God's Holiness**

After God created Adam and Eve, He commended His handiwork by saying it was very good. The goodness God spoke of included their capacity to enjoy sexual relations. The bond of physical intimacy between a husband and wife typifies the relational non-sexual intimacy that the redeemed are to have with the Godhead through the Holy Spirit. (Eph 5:30–32)

Husbands and wives are one flesh. Those who are joined to the Lord are one in spirit and body with Him. Salvation's mystical union unites believers with the Trinitarian oneness of God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Spirit. The measure of vulnerability and authority that a man and a woman entrust to one another during the intimate act of marriage represents the vulnerability and authority that Christ shares with His Bride, the Church.

Vulnerability and authority are appropriate words. Through the mystery of redemption, Christ purposely committed His reputation and divine authority to His Church. The depth of unwavering trust the Godhead has exhibited toward the Church has never been available to Satan or his demons. The devil and his minions, therefore, are insanely jealous of the quality of trust that sexual intimacy between married couples of the opposite sex represents in the eternal realm of the Spirit.

Satan and evil spirits are incapable of attacking God directly. This is why demons throughout human history have concentrated so much effort on polluting sexual intimacy. The unholy and unnatural defilements that mankind invents at the urging of evil spirits are designed to insult God.

## **Origins of Perversity**

Romans 1:18–32 outlines how sex perversions evolved. Subsequent to the fall of Adam, mankind began a downward spiral. The motivating factor was pride. It caused mankind to suppress the truth that God's invisible attributes and the path to godliness can be clearly understood by observing creation. The facets of life that are designed to reflect God's glory are countless. The devil enticed humans to become preoccupied with self-centeredness that

led to idolatry. His first step subsequent to that was the perversion of sex.

According to the Bible, the natural sexual functions of men and women were exchanged for that which is unnatural. Both sexes began to crave sex acts that were "against nature." At first, the experiments were likely with those of the opposite sex. Then the practices expanded to those of the same sex.

By definition, activities designed to implant seed emitted from the reproductive organs of one sex into that of the opposite sex for fertilization are natural. Emissions with those of the same sex are unnatural. The same might be said of emissions into body cavities that do not lead directly to fertilization. This puts heterosexual oral and anal sex at question to the same extent as homosexual practice.

Rebellion by committing unnatural sex acts led to other sins such as greed, deceit, strife, unforgiveness, and hatred for God. Mankind was permitted to go its own way. All the while the voice of conscience warned that those who sow such acts chance reaping self-inflicted judgments. (Rom 2:1–16)

## **Definitions**

Newer translations of the Bible do not give the clarity of the KJV in relation to terminology related to sexual practice and compulsions. The definitions become more understandable by Greek Lexicon and English language dictionary searches. I will provide some definitions and make remarks that you can weigh with your conscience to evaluate what might be applicable to you.

Sexual immorality – According to Webster's Dictionary the word immoral is defined as not conforming to accepted patterns of what is considered right and wrong behavior in a culture. This is problematic because our societal understanding of what is acceptable sexual practice has changed over the past generation. Many converts that have come into our churches in recent decades have a concept of sexual morality that is far more permissive than that of previous generations. Much of what they practice and think is morally OK is actually sexual immorality.

At this point newer translations of the Bible are not helpful. Sexual immorality is often

Even though Paul commended the Corinthians in his opening remarks, he later reprimanded them for the various forms of sexual immorality that were common among them. He made special emphasis about a man guilty of incest with his stepmother. Paul compared sexual sins to yeast that spoiled the purity of the loaf of Christian fellowship. He called for cleansing repentance from sexual sin's yeast. (1Cor 5)

Paul insisted that believers were not to keep company with professing Christians who persisted in sexual immorality. He specified that he was not speaking of the necessary interaction that believers must have with the unconverted in this life. Restrictions that broad would require removal from the planet. (1Cor 5:9–10)

The world's attitude about what it means to be Christian would be more favorable if believers would abide by New Testament principles. It does not commission Christians to judge and condemn the people of the world for any sins, sexual or otherwise. The apostle Paul stated emphatically that it was not his place or ours to condemn deviate behavior among the unconverted. (1Cor 5:9–13) We are, however, charged to gently approach fellow believers when we sense that they are snared by aberrant behavior.

It is our business to judge ourselves to prevent God's judgment from falling on any of us. It is God's business to convict the unconverted about the danger of judgment for sin, including sexual impropriety. (1Cor 5:9–13)

used as a generic term that blurs the meaning of distinct objectionable sex acts. One of the words often blanketed is fornication. It includes promiscuity among the unmarried, adultery and incest. (Matt 5:32; 1Cor 5:1, 6:9)

In Heb 13:4, avoiding adultery and fornication are mentioned in relation to the sanctity of the marriage bed. This leads me to believe that fornication might also apply to some sex acts within marriage by which many are polluting the marriage bed without knowing it. Many relatively recent converts do not understand that the mindset they brought into the salvation about sexual morality might not meet authentic biblical standards.

I once had a conversation with a minister who had a broad ministry with Christian singles. As he traveled from church to church, he frequently asked for a show of hands from those who were sexually active. He said the norm was well over 80 %.

Sodomite (1Cor 6:9 NKJV) – Sodomy defines the sexual practices of LGBT people and of many heterosexual teens, adult singles, and married couples. The dictionary definition of sodomy gives reason for pause. It is anal or oral copulation with a member of the same or opposite sex; and it is also copulation with animals.

For the sake of decency, I cannot go into details about how the bestiality happens. However, it is not unusual for ER workers to extract declawed rodents lodged in the body cavities of homosexuals. Oral sex is extremely common in Christian circles. Girls as young as eleven are giving oral sex to lines of waiting boys. It is touted in some areas as "the new goodnight kiss."

Twenty years ago, I frequently ministered at the 3rd largest Pentecostal assembly in a SE State. The music team of young singles trusted me as a spiritual confidant. They once asked if I thought it was OK for them to service one another to relieve stress.

I asked what servicing meant. They said it was giving oral sex to opposite sex partners chosen at random. The answer that I gently gave them was nothing akin to what they had hoped.

Anal sex is less common, but there are Christians who have no pang of conscience about engaging in it as sexual foreplay. Like oral sex, it is at times employed with dating couples who plead monogamy as they intend to marry. Most would concede that marriage plans do not always work out. Even if they did, the concern of believers should be to do all things as unto the Lord.

Harlotry – A harlot is a woman who sells a variety of sex acts. The Old Testament was given to enlighten us about godly principles. It expands harlotry to "playing the harlot" which is reference to young women having premarital sex. The penalty was death by stoning. (Deut 22:20–21)

We can all be grateful that the penalty does not apply under the New Covenant. But, we cannot assume that God has dismissed his objections to single women playing the harlot. And, for sure men are not given a free pass in the matter. This is made evident in 1Cor 6:15–20.

Whether male or female the bodily parts of a Christian's body are joined to the Lord. Entrance into the body of another and conversely being entered, whether vaginal, oral or anal; in affect unites the Lord and the two committing the sinful act as one. Our temples of the Holy Spirit are not to be used to drag the Lord through sinful mires.

Masturbation – There are Christians who taunt that there are not any explicit admonitions in the Bible against masturbation. Jesus stated that any man, who looks on a woman with lust, has committed adultery in his heart. (Mt 5:28) During masturbation, normally speaking, another person is envisioned as a participant. Does it not stand to reason that the fantasy imagined to bring about orgasmic release intensifies the sinfulness?

The Bible as a whole is God's instruction manual for people of faith. The right approach about most any topic is interwoven into the Scriptures. Those who are discerning and who truly want to know the will of God are sensitive to the entirety of his Word.

Those who are lenient with themselves about masturbation risk giving invitation to depraved sex spirits. I dealt with a seminary student who confessed he had become addicted to masturbating with dead fur-bearing animals. God set him free of that hideous demon.

There are those who claim that masturbation can be enacted mechanically without thinking about another person. The Book of Jude speaks about those who are sensually minded and are not exhibiting the Spirit of God. It compares them to the people of Sodom who were only interested in self-gratification. It makes reference to how they act as brute beast. (Jude 1:4, 7–8, 10, 16, 18–19)

Beasts seek sexual release without reasoning about anything beyond the drive to fulfill a bestial urge. Can it possibly be righteous for a Christian to release an urge in a non-thinking manner that was intended to foreshadow eternal intimacy with God? I think not. We are new creations in Christ and we must not be reduced to acting like brute beasts.

## Homosexuality

Most anyone who counsels church people has encountered closet homosexuals and bisexuals. In the context of Christianity and the born-again experience, the argument about whether homosexuality is genetic or acquired is rendered moot. Even the rare instances in which a person is born with homosexual desires or tendencies do not provide a free pass to engage in a homosexual lifestyle. It is just as ungodly to

live out that tendency toward homosexuality as it is to live out an inborn tendency to be a drunkard.

Some complain that homosexuality is natural because animals ride one another sexually. They did not do so at creation as God blessed them with the good ability to be fruitful in multiplication after like kind. (Gen 1:21–25) The fall of Adam corrupted the entirety of creation. (Rom 8:20–22)

It is not life-threatening to say no to the forbidden behavior for the sake of Christ. One can go to heaven with unfulfilled sexual compulsions. No one can see God unless he or she has reckoned those unlawful passions as dead in the active pursuit of holiness. (Col 3:5; Heb 12:14)

The claim of Satan's propaganda machine is that that sexual abnormalities do not succumb to reparative therapy. That is not what the Bible teaches. In the passage 1 Corinthians 6:9–13, there is a list of unrighteous individuals who will not inherit the Kingdom of God. Fornicators, adulterers, homosexuals, thieves, drunkards and revilers are mentioned specifically. The passage proclaims boldly, however, that these ones can be changed by salvation.

I have added italics to verse eleven to emphasize that after being born again, those who previously sinned in that way were no longer ensnared in those sins: "And such were some of you. But you were washed, but you were sanctified, but you were justified in the name of the Lord Jesus and by the Spirit of our God."

Without question, those who want to continue homosexuality after experiencing the new birth often exhibit a double standard. Let us imagine a professing Christian homosexual couple that has one partner who is a thief and is given to abusive speech. It is highly probable that the law-abiding, verbally abused partner would press the offending partner to stop stealing and to control his tongue. Furthermore, he would expect him to succeed at doing so. Biblically, thievery and abusive speech appear in the same list as fornication and homosexuality.

Remember the phrase that such were some of you in 1 Corinthians 6:11: Is there any biblical reason why it applies to thieves and revilers and not to homosexuals? There is no difference. Sin is sin. Christ within empowers believers to put all sinful inclinations into the past tense.

## Testimony

There is a need for the church to confess and to receive deliverance from homosexual temptation. When I was 9 years old, my father invited a member of our church to have Sunday lunch with us. While my parents went about preparing the table, the man watched television with me.

He began to fondle my privates through my clothing. It was very strange to me and after a few minutes I jumped up and ran to tell my father. He expelled the man from



our home. However, the man continued attending our church and no one was warned about his predatory homosexual pedophilia. Several years later it was discovered that the church's minister of music was a ravenous bisexual.

I never gave the incident another thought until after my salvation at age 24. I had no interests in homosexuality and in fact had no idea about what they did to one another. However, shortly after I accepted Christ I began to have weird compulsions and fears.

At times, I wondered what it would be like to dress like a woman. This gave me the tormenting fear that I might be a latent homosexual. I never gave in to the compulsions nor did I ever experiment with what I feared.

Where did this plague come from? Fear trauma had gripped me as that man briefly fondled me at age 9. This gave entrance to evil spirits that fueled the compulsion and my unreasonable fears. My baptism in the Holy Spirit exposed the evil spirits and caused them to surface with fury.

I praise God that I had the Christian discipline to resist the cross dressing compulsion. I learned about deliverance from evil spirits. Through self-deliverance, I expelled the effeminate demon and the demon of the fear of latent homosexuality from myself. I have been completely free since that time. Through deliverance ministry, Satan's plans to destroy my marriage and my ministry were spoiled.

## Marriage

With married couples, the voice of God within is a trustworthy gauge to help discern what is appropriate and what is not. Certainly within the bonds of married love, there is room for variety in the sexual experience. If, however, such experimentation makes either partner uncomfortable, the uneasiness is likely justified. It is sinful to coerce a spouse to engage in a sexual activity that they cannot perform in good conscience.

Anyone who continually ignores godly inhibitions is at risk of opening up to spirits of perversion. Further enticements for more intense types of experimentation are likely to follow. Astonishingly, for example, there are sophisticated people who are addicted to pain during sex.

Two of the bizarre practices are choking and fisting. Both were surely spawned by demons. With choking, the female's breath is cutoff when she signals nearing orgasm. This supposedly heightens intensity of orgasm. Fisting is used in masturbation. The operative partner yanks on the lower part of the bowel when told orgasm is beginning.

Satan's objective is to inundate the marriage bed with activities that cause couples to cast aside all thoughts of holy union. In such instances, many would testify that any momentary gratification they might experience carries a heavy price tag of emptiness of soul the morning after.

## Motives

I realize that this reading has provoked varying responses. Some are relieved for clarity about practices about which they have had doubts. Others wish I would keep my opinions to myself. It would be appropriate for the latter to weigh their motives.

What is driving your resistance? Are you sure that the Holy Spirit within your conscience is giving you liberty to do whatever you like in sexual practice? Or, could it be that what you long for is actually your carnal mind warring against the truth in your spirit? (Rom 8:5-9; 1Pet 2:11; Gal 5:17)

Believers are to set their affections on complying with God's Spirit. We are to reckon ourselves dead to sin and alive unto righteous behavior. Our bodies are to be considered dead to the fornication, uncleanness, inordinate affections and evil concupiscence that we once walked in that provoke the anger of God. (Col 3:1-7)

The uncleanness spoken of can be physical or moral. In this context of sexual acts, it could be both. Some practices are physically filthy and morally defiling. The footnotes and lexicon of Zodiates' KJV Study Bible bring clarity to the Col 3 passage.

He defines fornication as the sexual sins of the unmarried and married, including adultery, homosexuality, and incest. Inordinate affections in Greek is pathos epithumia. Pathos is to have a diseased condition of soul. Epithumia is the lusts that are spawned by it. Evil concupiscence is a longing, especially for that which is forbidden or constitutionally bad, evil.

It must be remembered that the scriptures warn that those who do not repent shall not inherit the Kingdom of God. I do not know the exact implications of inherit. I imagine that at best it means heaven in the afterlife without any Kingdom authority for eternity.

Christians are in a race to win God's crown of approval at the Judgment Seat of Christ. We are to keep our bodies under subjection lest we reject conscience and make shipwreck of our faith. Those who do so risks shrinking back in shame at the Lord's coming. We are to be able to face the Lord in full expectation of the highest afterlife rewards. (1Cor 9:24-27; 1Tim 1:19; 1Jn 2:28-30; Philip 3:13; 2Tim 4:6-8)

## Deliverance

The first step toward liberation from all forms of sex perversion is to genuinely want deliverance. It is unproductive to submit to deliverance just to please parents or to comply with the wishes of a spouse or to ease momentary guilt pangs. The primary motive must be the Spirit-inspired conviction that the act at issue insults the holiness of God.

All sins are primarily of the flesh and any can be exacerbated by evil spirits. For this reason, it is appropriate to employ deliverance as well as repenting of the particular sin when it has not previously responded to routine Christian discipline. Going after a possible demon can completely eradicate some problems and can lower the intensity of others so that you can effectively resist the temptation. (Gal 5:19-21)

You must be absolutely committed to the reality that the old carnal nature was crucified with Christ at Calvary. That entity is dead and was buried in the waters of baptism. With those factors established, the specific demon of perversity must be expelled.

If you are seeking help in this area, treat that demon with utter hatred over the despicable acts it has compelled you to perform. Homosexuals who have flaunted gayness in spiteful arrogance should repent of glorying in that which is shameful. (1Cor 5:1-2, 6; Eph 5:11-12)

When I minister to those given to sex perversions and to sex addicts, I ask them to lay their hands on their erogenous zones, one by one. As they do so, I command the particular evil spirit to leave each location in Jesus' name. In addition, sex addicts I have counseled have described what I define as an erotic energy resident in them. It causes their flesh to tingle with desire for erotic flesh on flesh contact.

I have them repeat the laying-on-of-hands procedure and ask them personally to command that energy to leave them. They often report that they felt the energy draining from them. I have seen the siphoning sensation weaken some to the extent that they physically collapsed. Have confidence that the Lord has given you authority to minister self-deliverance.

This article has covered some sensitive core issues. It is fitting to spend some time seeking God as to whether or not areas in your life need adjustment. I suggest that you repeat this contemplative prayer several times and then listen for what the Lord might say to you: "I am not my own. The members of my body are for the Lord. I have been bought with a price: The precious blood of Jesus."

# INTELLIGENCE BRIEFING ON THE DEMONIC REALM

By King Rand Richey

[www.christoutreachoklahoma.com](http://www.christoutreachoklahoma.com)



## Demonic Activities/Operation

"For we do not wrestle against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the cosmic powers over this present darkness, against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly places." Ephesians 6:12

What is a demon or devil?

Webster's Definition of DEMON

1. a: an evil spirit b: a source or agent of evil, harm, distress, or ruin
2. usually daemon: an attendant power or spirit: genius
3. usually daemon: a supernatural being of Greek mythology intermediate between gods and men
4. one that has exceptional enthusiasm, drive, or effectiveness <a demon for work>

## Biblical References

James 2:19 ESV

"You believe that God is one; you do well. Even the demons believe – and shudder!"

They fear God

Matthew 8:29 ESV

And behold, they cried out, "What have you to do with us, O Son of God? Have you come here to torment us before the time?"

Jude 1:6 ESV

And the angels who did not stay within their own position of authority, but left their proper dwelling, he has kept in eternal chains under gloomy darkness until the judgment of the great day—

Matthew 25:41 ESV

"Then he will say to those on his left, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the eternal fire prepared for the devil and his angels. They are doomed

They are not to be worshipped or heeded

Leviticus 17:7 ESV

So they shall no more sacrifice their sacrifices to goat demons, after whom they whore. This shall be a statute forever for them throughout their generations

1 Timothy 4:1 ESV

Now the Spirit expressly says that in later times some will depart from the faith by devoting themselves to deceitful spirits and teachings of demons,

Revelation 9:20 ESV

The rest of mankind, who were not killed by these plagues, did not repent of the works of their hands nor give up worshiping demons and idols of gold and silver and bronze and stone and wood, which cannot see or hear or walk,

1 Corinthians 10:21 ESV

You cannot drink the cup of the Lord and the cup of demons. You cannot partake of the table of the Lord and the table of demons.

Psalms 106:37 ESV

They sacrificed their sons and their daughters to the demons

Galatians 1:8 ESV

But even if we or an angel from heaven should preach to you a gospel contrary to the one we preached to you, let him be accursed.

Still done today. Unholy movies, TV, Music etc

Abortion, apathy, divorce and unholy covenants etc.

They have personality

Mark 3:11 ESV

And whenever the unclean spirits saw him, they fell down before him and cried out, "You are the Son of God."

Mark 5:7 ESV

And crying out with a loud voice, he said, "What have you to do with me, Jesus, Son of the Most High God? I adjure you by God, do not torment me."

Acts 19:13 ESV

Then some of the itinerant Jewish exorcists undertook to invoke the name of the Lord Jesus over those who had evil spirits, saying, "I adjure you by the Jesus whom Paul proclaims." Seven sons of a Jewish high priest named Sceva were doing this. But the evil spirit answered them, "Jesus I know, and Paul I recognize, but who are you?" And the man in whom was the evil spirit leaped on them, mastered all of them and overpowered them, so that they fled out of that house naked and wounded. They need to see Jesus in us

Matthew 8:31 ESV

And the demons begged him, saying, "If you cast us out, send us away into the herd of pigs."

Luke 11:24 ESV

"When the unclean spirit has gone out of a person, it passes through waterless places seeking rest, and finding none it says, 'I will return to my house from which I came.

How they work

Lies, lies, lies and more lies

1 John 4:1 ESV

Beloved, do not believe every spirit, but test the spirits to see whether they are from God, for many false prophets have gone out into the world

Revelation 20:10 ESV

And the devil who had deceived them was thrown into the lake of fire and sulfur where the beast and the false prophet were, and they will be tormented day and night forever and ever. Everyone else is doing it. It must be ok.

Punch him in the nose, he deserves it.



I am saved and forgiven, it doesn't really matter how I act because God is a loving God.  
 You can sleep together. You love each other. and are going to marry soon.  
 A loving God would not send anyone to hell.  
 Ignore the devil and he will go away.  
 Its ok God knows my heart.  
 I don't have to obey God's word. It was for another time  
 I'm no good  
 I'll never change  
 They would be better off without me. It would be better if I was dead  
 I would be happier divorced  
 The grass is greener on the other side  
 If I just had \_\_\_\_\_ I would be happy.  
 If I marry him, he will change and follow Jesus.  
 If you love me you would sleep with me.  
 I don't have to forgive. Do you know what she did?  
 They are like Flesh Cheerleaders  
 Gal 5:19–20  
 Now the works of the flesh are evident: sexual immorality, impurity, sensuality, idolatry, sorcery, enmity, strife, jealousy, fits of anger, rivalries, dissensions, divisions,  
 Matthew 15:19 For out of the heart proceed evil thoughts, murders, adulteries, fornications, thefts, false witness, blasphemies: They steal, kill and destroy (John 10:10)  
 Luke 8:2 ESV  
 And also some women who had been healed of evil spirits and infirmities: Mary, called Magdalene, from whom seven demons had gone out  
 Luke 11:14 ESV  
 Now he was casting out a demon that was mute. When the demon had gone out, the mute man spoke, and the people marveled  
 Acts 8:7 ESV  
 For unclean spirits, crying out with a loud voice, came out of many who had them, and many who were paralyzed or lame were healed  
 Mark 9:18 ESV  
 And whenever it seizes him, it throws him down, and he foams and grinds his teeth and becomes rigid. So I asked your disciples to cast it out, and they were not able.  
 They are God's rod of correction  
 Matthew 18:23–35 (Read all)  
 33–35 'You wicked servant! I forgave you all that debt because you pleaded with me. 33 And should not you have had mercy on your fellow servant, as I had mercy on you?' 34 And in anger his master delivered him to the jailers, [I] until he should pay all his debt. 35 So also my heavenly Father will do to every one of you, if you do not forgive your brother from your heart.»  
 1 Corinthians 3:16–17  
 Do you not know that you are God's temple and that God's Spirit dwells in you? If anyone destroys God's temple, God will destroy him.  
 1 Corinthians 6: 15–19  
 Shall I then take the members of Christ and make them members of a prostitute? Never! Or do you not know that he who is joined to a prostitute becomes one body with her? For, as it is written, "The two will become one flesh." But he who is joined to the Lord becomes one spirit with him. Flee from sexual immorality. Every other sin[e] a person commits is outside the body, but the sexually immoral person sins against his own body. Or do you not know that your body is a temple of the Holy Spirit within you, whom you have from God?  
 We have authority and Instruction from Jesus

## The Return of the Seventy-Two

Luke 10:17–20

The seventy-two returned with joy, saying, «Lord, even the demons are subject to us in your name!» 18 And he said to them, "I saw Satan fall like lightning from heaven. 19 Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing shall hurt you. 20 Nevertheless, do not rejoice in this, that the spirits are subject to you, but rejoice that your names are written in heaven.»

James 4:7

Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you.

1 Peter 5:5 ESV

Likewise, you who are younger, be subject to the elders. Clothe yourselves, all of you, with humility toward one another.

James 4:6

But he gives more grace. Therefore it says, "God opposes the proud, but gives grace to the humble."

Mark 16:17 ESV

And these signs will accompany those who believe: in my name they will cast out demons; they will speak in new tongues;

2 Corinthians 10:3–4

For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war after the flesh: For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strong holds;

Specific Identities

It is important for you to know that each demon has a name, but you do not have to know each name to cast it out. Whatever crisis, circumstance, situation, problem or demonic activity present is usually the description and exposure of the demon(s), and enough to cast it out! Example: a person full of lust has a demon spirit of Lust operating; a person who loves to argue and sow discord (gets pleasure and enjoyment) may have a combination of demon spirits of Strife, Pride, Discord, Argument, Perfection, Insecurity, etc. in operation; a person who is often confused may have demon spirits of Forgetfulness, Indecision, Knowledge Block or Frustration in operation.

They may not actually possess a believer (you are either God's child or not) in each and every area of life, but certainly, demons can harass, torment, taunt, oppress, cause fear, and influence the soul (The mind, will, emotions, and personality. They will dwell in your body and torment your body and soul) of a believer or any person. Demons are real and we can no longer afford to just ignore or wish them away. Too many lives are at stake and to many lies have been told. Apply the truth of God's Word and salvation and deliverance are synonymous.

It's a good day to war. Rise up church.

Repent (for you and ancestors)

Renounce (the evil works)

Cast out (the demons)

Be filled with the Holy Ghost

Prayer

Father in the name of Jesus I repent for all sin in my bloodline.

I repent for idolatry, immorality, shedding of innocent blood and broken covenants. I renounce all of these works in Jesus name.

I bind the strongman assigned against me in Jesus name. I bind all Mind Blinding and Deaf and Dumb spirits in Jesus name.

I bind Python, Hydra, Leviathan, Jezebel, Ahab and Baal in Jesus name. I bind all familiar spirits especially those assigned to my bloodline. I command all demons whose legal rights are broken and Jesus ordains to leave now to go in Jesus name. Lord I ask you to fill me and heal me body and soul and lead me into all truth by your Holy Spirit in Jesus name. Amen and Amen  
 Blessings to all King Rand Richey

# Fountain of Agape Mission Centre Presents:-

Pastor David W Measures

## Freedom in Christ



*Pastor David shares an  
illuminating introduction to  
the healing and  
deliverance ministry*

Full Day  
£10:00  
Including  
Refreshments  
& Lunch

Saturday 23<sup>th</sup> Sept. 2017  
at 10:00am – 16:30pm

*Possible Topics include:-*

- *New Identity*
- *Origin of Demons*
- *Ancestral Curses*
- *Keeping your Freedom*



*Rev Daniel & Delphine Mouteu*

For further details: Tel. 07477683686 & 07568546980  
Email: daniel.mouteu@yahoo.co.uk or Email: david@dwmmi.org  
Fountain of agape mission      f      www.dwmmi.org

18 Hertford Street, Coventry, UK  
CV1 1LF (City Centre)  
Charity No. 1167870



# BASIC DELIVERANCE COURSE

[www.vannhutchinsonministries.org](http://www.vannhutchinsonministries.org)

**Greetings in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ:**



Please allow us to introduce ourselves. We are Doctors Vann and Sandy Hutchinson from Mullins, SC. We have been in Christian ministry for over thirty years emphasizing the transformation of church members into warriors for Christ. In our personal ministry, we have seen many miracles, healings, and deliverances from demonic oppression

through the name of our Lord Jesus. Sandy has a tremendous testimony of God's healing power after twenty years of asthma, allergies, and COPD. Vann has a testimony of raising a lady from the dead through the power of the name of Jesus.

As the latter-day church prepares the way for an end-time revival, we believe that the Holy Spirit is raising up an army of trained, motivated, and equipped believers from all denominations to go forth and demonstrate the power of a living God. He has trained and anointed us to be teachers in the body of Christ in order to help pave the way for this revival of power, signs, and wonders.

It is our goal to assist the church in moving beyond the "grasshopper" mentality (**Num. 13:30-33**) to that of Caleb who said, "**Let us go up at once and possess it, for we are well able to overcome.**" Please allow us to assist you and your congregation by sharing the vision and revelations that God has given us. We are available for all church services, revivals, conferences, and seminars. You may get in touch with us by visiting the contact page, or sending an email to [info@vannhutchinsonministries.org](mailto:info@vannhutchinsonministries.org)

physical therapist for 35 years. Sandy has a B.S. in education, a Master's degree in special education, a specialist's certification in autism, and a doctorate in theology. She also teaches in Pee Dee Bible College and Seminary and is active in ministry.

## **Deliverance School:**

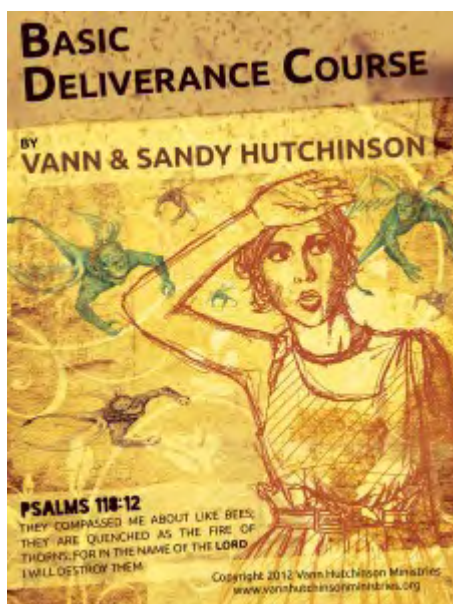
Vann Hutchinson Ministries is available to hold Deliverance Schools at your church or Christian group location.

Contact us for further information at [info@vannhutchinsonministries.org](mailto:info@vannhutchinsonministries.org)

Basic Deliverance Course – \$50.00 with Free Shipping in USA



Drs. Vann and Sandy Hutchinson have produced a demonic deliverance guide which is a complete instructional program for conducting a deliverance session. The course includes a 45-page manual with 14 CDs and 15 1/2 hours of instruction. They teach the nature and character of demons, how to identify them, and how to expel them from yourself and other people. The course will progressively lead you through all the aspects of deliverance. It gives step-by-step procedures for conducting the deliverance session. It concludes with instructions for taking a comprehensive history in order to identify demonic strongholds and a note-taking sheet to guide you through the deliverance session.



## **Books Written**

Healed of Asthma, Allergies, and COPD  
Basic Deliverance Manual  
Systematic Theology (**An In-depth Study of Every Book of the Bible**)  
Fundamentals of Christian Doctrine (A Comprehensive Presentation of Doctrines of the Christian What We Believe as Christians Instructional Manual with 90-hour cds

## **Personal History**

Vann has been married to Sandy Hutchinson for 40 years. They have two children and two grandchildren. Prior to entering into full-time ministry in 2011, Vann was the owner of Hutchinson Rehab and was a registered

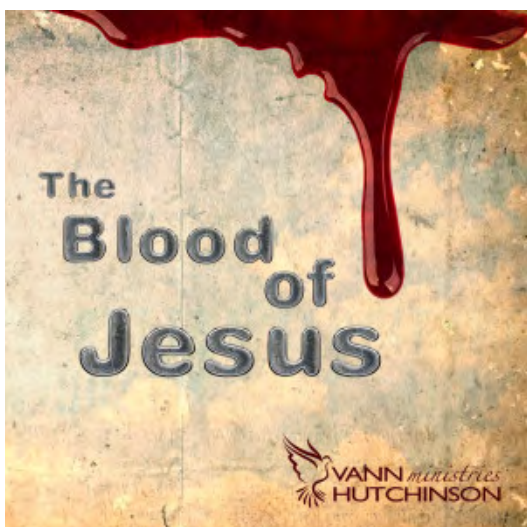


## The Strongman

In this 6-CD series, Dr. Vann Hutchinson has explained the presence of a demonic strongman that controls all of the demons that have gained entrance into a person. This strongman is called by various names in different cultures. However, this demon, the Kundalini spirit, appears to have multiple aspects which are revealed by different names. You are given an in-depth look at Kundalini, Leviathan, Python, Cockatrice, Behemoth, and Jezebel which are all aspects of the strongman. Having had a great deal of experience with this spirit, Dr. Hutchinson has been able to systematically examine each aspect of the Kundalini personality. Furthermore, he reveals how to recognize the different manifestations of the Kundalini spirit and how to defeat it.

**\$20.00 with Free Shipping in USA**

**Order at: [www.vannhutchinsonministries.org/store](http://www.vannhutchinsonministries.org/store)**



## The Blood of Jesus

In this 5-CD series, Dr. Hutchinson has presented an in-depth instruction on the Blood of Jesus. He begins by showing the purpose and limitations of the animal sacrifices in the Old Testament. He shows why the blood of Jesus was a better sacrifice than that of animals and how Jesus paid the penalty for the law of sin and death. Dr. Hutchinson teaches that the New Covenant with God came through the blood of Christ. Next, ten benefits of the blood of Jesus are described in detail. The teaching concludes by showing how each Christian can appropriate the blessings of the blood in order to overcome the kingdom of Satan. Dr. Hutchinson suggests taking communion daily so that the blessing of His blood sacrifice are frequently brought to our remembrance. A guide for taking home communion is included with the series.

**\$17.00 with Free Shipping in USA**

**Order at: [www.vannhutchinsonministries.org/store](http://www.vannhutchinsonministries.org/store)**



## What is Demonic Deliverance?

In this 5-cd series, Dr. Hutchinson takes an in-depth look at the human conscience. It begins with a general discussion of the conscience and lists conditions that can affect it adversely or positively. Biblical accounts are examined to reveal how the conscience functions and to show God's plan for allowing all of mankind to distinguish between right and wrong. The different conditions of the conscience are discussed as they are revealed by the scriptures. The teaching concludes by looking at each condition and explaining how to reinforce those that are beneficial and how to repair those that are destructive.

**\$17.00 with Free Shipping in USA**

**Order at: [www.vannhutchinsonministries.org/store](http://www.vannhutchinsonministries.org/store)**





## Freemasonry: Unmasked

In this 2-CD teaching, Dr. Sandy Hutchinson unmasks the secrecy of Freemasonry, Eastern Star, Shriners and all of their affiliated organizations. She explores the history of these organizations and gives multiple quotations from the writings of prominent Masonic authors. She reveals how their oaths and rituals are anti-Christian and how they lead members and their descendants into bondage to the curses of sickness and poverty. In the second CD of this series, Dr. Hutchinson leads the listeners through a detailed renunciation of Freemasonry and through a deliverance session in order to set them free from the Masonic curses. Freemasonry curses need to be broken whether they are from direct participation or from ancestral participation in this organization.

– \$10.00 with Free Shipping in USA

Order at: [www.vannhutchinsonministries.org/store](http://www.vannhutchinsonministries.org/store)

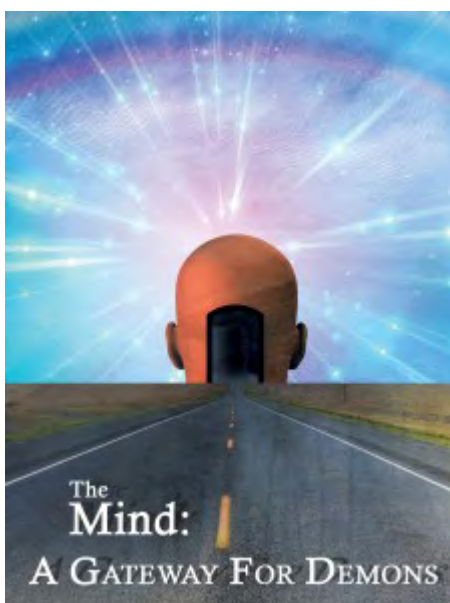


## Bitterness

In this 2-CD teaching, Dr. Sandy Hutchinson explains the destructive effects of bitterness on people's lives. She shows you how Satan uses the root of bitterness as an open door for attacking you and your family with sickness, poverty, and strife. The teaching goes on to demonstrate how old racial hatreds and seeking of vengeance will cause God to remove his protection from your life. The teaching concludes with instruction in how to set yourself and your family free from all roots of bitterness and how to restore relationships that have been damaged by bitterness.

\$10.00 with Free Shipping in USA

Order at: [www.vannhutchinsonministries.org/store](http://www.vannhutchinsonministries.org/store)



## The Mind: A Gateway for Demons

In this 4-CD series, Dr. Hutchinson presents a model for basic deliverance. He describes mankind as a triune being of spirit, soul, and body. He explains how the human spirit and flesh war against each other with the battle ground being in the mind. Dr. Hutchinson reveals through scripture how spirits of seduction, deception, lying spirits and spirits of error open the mind for receiving spirits of stress, abnormal emotions, and sinful actions. The series concludes with an explanation of the disastrous effects on the human spirit and body when these demons are not confronted and cast out.

\$14.00 with Free Shipping in USA

Order at: [www.vannhutchinsonministries.org/store](http://www.vannhutchinsonministries.org/store)



## After Deliverance: Now What?

In this 5-CD series, Dr. Hutchinson shows that believers are commanded, in the word of God, to cast out devils. This is part of the great commission that Jesus gave to the church and it should accompany the preaching of the kingdom of God. Deliverance from demons is the spiritual right of all believers through covenant relationship and faith in Jesus. Points on casting out demons and conditions for successful deliverance are taught.

**\$17.00 with Free Shipping in USA**

Order at: [www.vannhutchinsonministries.org/store](http://www.vannhutchinsonministries.org/store)

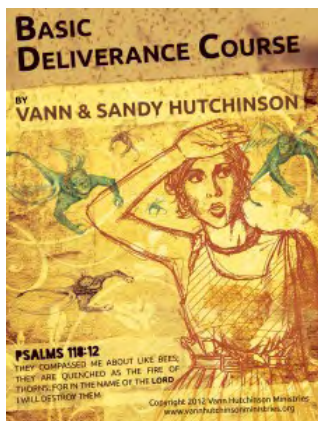


## They Shall Cast Out

In this 5-CD series, Dr. Hutchinson shows that believers are commanded, in the word of God, to cast out devils. This is part of the great commission that Jesus gave to the church and it should accompany the preaching of the kingdom of God. Deliverance from demons is the spiritual right of all believers through covenant relationship and faith in Jesus. Points on casting out demons and conditions for successful deliverance are taught.

**\$17.00 with Free Shipping in USA**

Order at: [www.vannhutchinsonministries.org/store](http://www.vannhutchinsonministries.org/store)

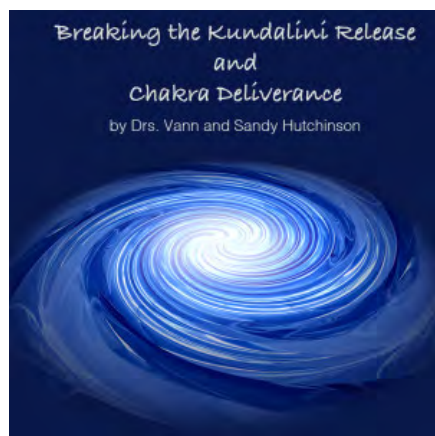


## Basic Deliverance Course

Drs. Vann and Sandy Hutchinson have produced a demonic deliverance guide which is a complete instructional program for conducting a deliverance session. The course includes a 45-page manual with 14 CDs and 15 1/2 hours of instruction. They teach the nature and character of demons, how to identify them, and how to expel them from yourself and other people. The course will progressively lead you through all the aspects of deliverance. It gives step-by-step procedures for conducting the deliverance session. It concludes with instructions for taking a comprehensive history in order to identify demonic strongholds and a note-taking sheet to guide you through the deliverance session.

**\$50.00 with Free Shipping in USA**

Order at: [www.vannhutchinsonministries.org/store](http://www.vannhutchinsonministries.org/store)



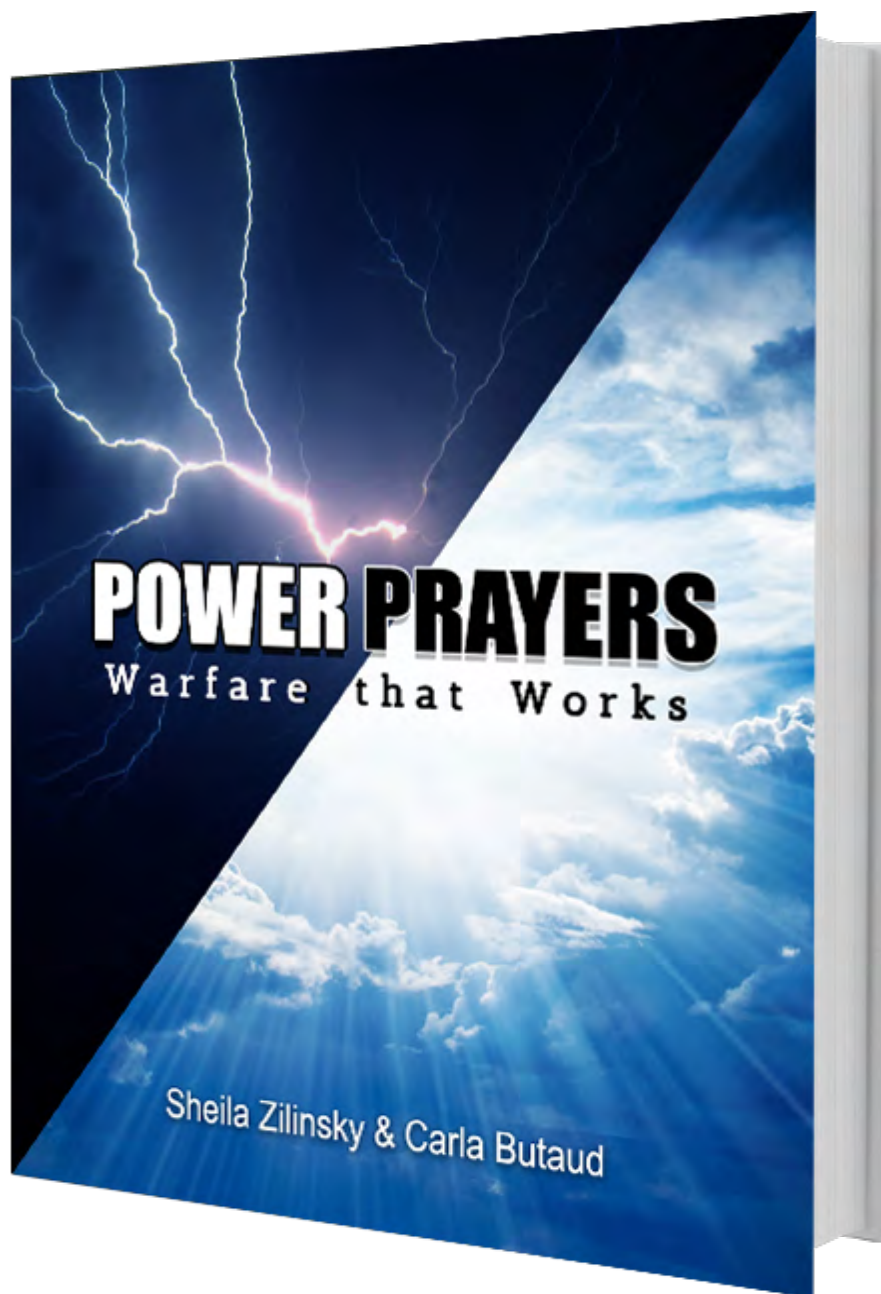
## Breaking the Kundalini Release and Chakra Deliverance

In this book, Drs. Vann and Sandy Hutchinson have described the Kundalini spirit and the seven chakra systems of both the upper body and lower extremities. They have listed the detrimental affects related to the release of the Kundalini spirit and have presented their revelation of how to break the release and its affects. The demonic characteristics of each chakra are described and detailed instructions for deliverance are given.

**\$12.00 with Free Shipping in USA**

Order at: [www.vannhutchinsonministries.org/store](http://www.vannhutchinsonministries.org/store)





**THE POWER OF PRAYER IS ASTONISHING!**

So why is a key element of prayer being left out all together? Prayer is one of our biggest weapons against the enemy. Sheila Zilinsky & Carla Butaud have assembled the ultimate arsenal of scripture- based prayers that will GET YOU IMMEDIATE RESULTS!!!

**[www.powerprayers.ca](http://www.powerprayers.ca)**



*Weekend*

# VIGILANTE

WAGING WAR ON CORRUPTION

[weekendvigilante.com](http://weekendvigilante.com)

## GET THE WEEKEND VIGILANTE MOBILE APP

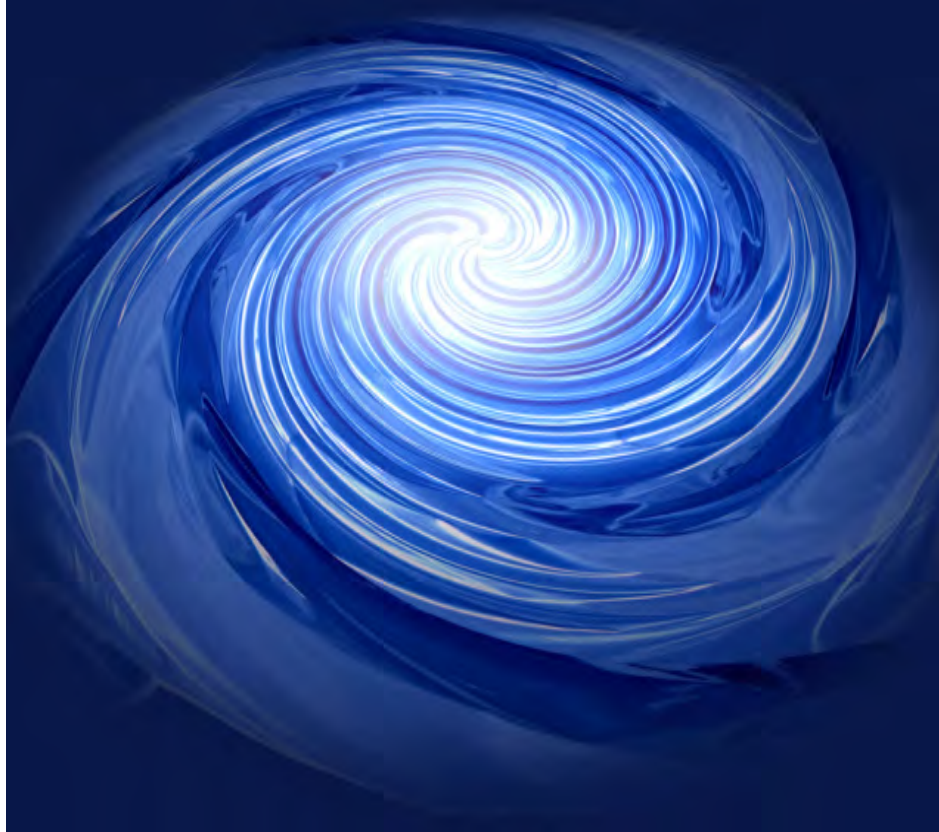
Download Now





# Breaking the Kundalini Release and Chakra Deliverance

by Drs. Vann and Sandy Hutchinson



## Breaking the Kundalini Release and Chakra Deliverance

by Dr Vann and Sandy Hutchinson

In this book, Drs. Vann and Sandy Hutchinson have described the Kundalini spirit and the seven chakra systems of both the upper body and lower extremities.

They have listed the detrimental effects related to the release of the Kundalini spirit and have presented their revelation of how to break the release and its affects. The demonic characteristics of each chakra are described and detailed instructions for deliverance are given.

Order this book from The Hutchinson's Website: [www.vannhutchinsonministries.org](http://www.vannhutchinsonministries.org)

## Canceling Witchcraft Psychic Prayers

Southern "Roots" Workers, Voodoo, Hoodoo, Santeria, Black, White and more!

A Simplified Study and Helps that will bring deliverance



Pastor Jim Landry, Th.D.

## Canceling Witchcraft Psychic Prayers

By Dr Jim Landry

A simplified study about Root Workers, Voodoo, Hoodoo, Santeria, Black, White and other types of witchcraft. Booklet contains renunciation and deliverance warfare prayers. A must for every believer.

Order from: [www.christoutreachministry.com](http://www.christoutreachministry.com)



# **SLANDER**

## **Accusers of the Brethren**

**The Pastor said what?  
Keep it between me and you**



**What Should You Do?  
Pastor Jim Landry, S.Ph.D.**

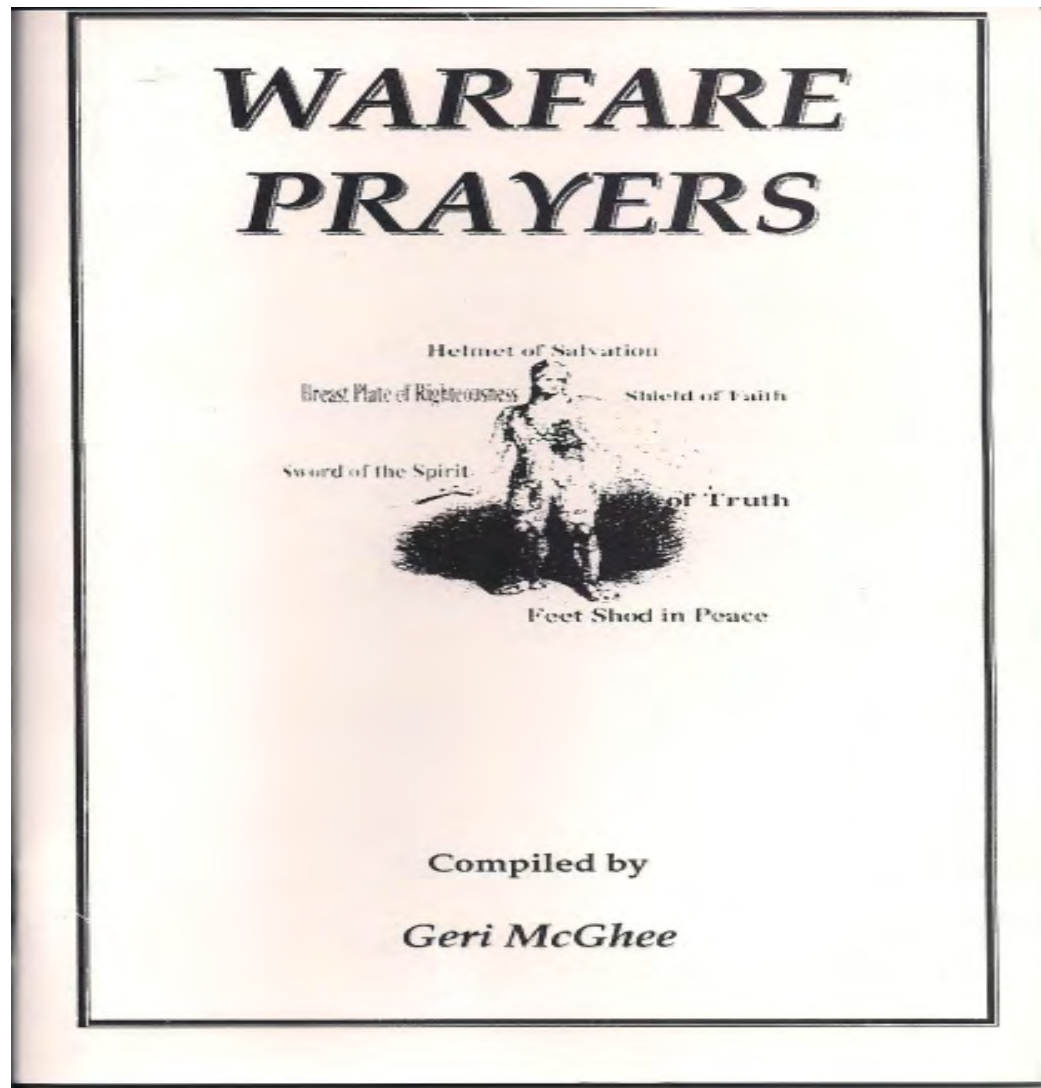
# **"SLANDER"**

**By Dr. Jim Landry**

The accuser of the brethren is a tool that every believer, leaders, elders and congregational members might consider revisiting in their Christ walks.

What would you do when a slander is brought to you? turn away, hear the entire message, bring correction? This writing provides a practical understanding and scriptural correction to a very deceptive scheme operating in the church. "Gossip"

Order online at: [www.christoutreachministry.com](http://www.christoutreachministry.com)



## Warfare Prayers

by Geri McGhee

2012 This booklet is to be used as a manual for all believers to assist you in your everyday battles with the adversary. Fifty pages of warfare prayers, a must for every believer. [www.abidinglifeministries.org](http://www.abidinglifeministries.org) Email: [gerimcghee@sbcglobal.net](mailto:gerimcghee@sbcglobal.net) 903-882-1965



# LAKE HAMILTON BIBLE CAMP

## 2017 MEN'S CONFERENCE



**Friday, October 13th – Sunday, October 15th**

**First service is Friday evening at 7:00 pm**

**Last service is Sunday morning at 10:00 am**

**Call 501-525-8204 to make reservations or more info**

**\$50.00 registration includes lodging & meals**

**Email: [72lhbc@cablelynx.com](mailto:72lhbc@cablelynx.com)**

**Scheduled to Speak:**

**Nickie Pinson – Randy Richey – Kerna Williams**

**LHBC Praise & Worship Team**

**LHBC PRAYER TEAM**

**Come to be CHANGED, REFRESHED and BLESSED  
in the presence of the Lord!**

**Schedule of services:**

6:00 am prayer

10:00 am morning service

1:00 pm afternoon service

3:00 pm afternoon service

7:00 pm evening service

Meals are served between services at approximately 8:00 am, noon  
and 5:00 pm.

**Contact** the campground for further details  
See **schedule** of camp meetings for this year

Lake Hamilton Bible Camp Physical Address:  
6191 Central Ave.

Hot Springs, AR 71913

Mailing Address: PO Box 21516 Hot Springs, AR 71903

Website: <http://lakehamiltonbiblecamp.com>

Phone: 501-525-8204

Fax: 501-525-8205

Email: [72lhbc@cablelynx.com](mailto:72lhbc@cablelynx.com)



# Photos from our recent healing crusade in Brazil. The LORD Jesus Christ healed many people! Praise GOD!

Pastor David Measures  
[www.dwmmi.org](http://www.dwmmi.org)



Back is now straight







Back pain after accident  
now healed



Emotions healed



Cancerous tumor gone from breast





Cancer of breast healed



Cancer of left breast gone





Cancer tumor gone



Eye restored



Cancerous lump gone





Hearing Restored



Back Pain gone



Back Healed



**THIS IS A FREE EVENT**



**SEEDTIME HARVEST MINISTRIES**

*Mustard-Olive-Grape-Wheat... Effective discipleship to win souls*

# **School of Authority Evangelism**



with

**Pastor Colonel**

from Seedtime Harvest Ministries

[www.seedtimeharvest.net](http://www.seedtimeharvest.net)

**A powerful and life-changing 3-day training session designed to teach the body of Christ to operate fruitfully and effectively within the Great Commission**

**NOVEMBER 3RD-5TH, 2017**

## **SCHEDULE**

**November 3: 6:00PM - 9:00PM Introduction**

**November 4: 8:30AM - 9:00AM Registration**

**9:00AM - 11:30 AM Sessions II & III**

**12:00PM - 1:15PM Sit Down Lunch Catered**

**1:30PM - 5:30PM Sessions IV & V**

**November 5: 6:30PM Healing Service**

**Bring the Sick and Diseased**

**To Register, go to**

**[www.authorityevangelism.eventbrite.com](http://www.authorityevangelism.eventbrite.com)**

**or call (760) 243-4876**

## **Venue:**

**Friendly Temple Church**

**16570 E. Street**

**Victorville, CA 92395**

**Bishop Roger Thomas, Pastor**

**[www.friendlytemplechurchvv.org](http://www.friendlytemplechurchvv.org)**

**[www.lorendue.com](http://www.lorendue.com)**

First 150 people who register by  
October 15th, 2017 will be eligible for a \$100 gift card.  
A Love Offering Will Be Taken for Pastor Colonel

This event is hosted by JOY Christian Center & Friendly Temple Church



# 2017 GOD ♥ UGANDA MISSION & GOSPEL CRUSADE REPORT

By Evangelist Lana Neita  
[www.lananeita.com](http://www.lananeita.com)

Friday July 7, 2017 - Friday, Aug 25, 2017

The Mission continues. We are on a mission to change Africa, the "Dark Continent," to the "Continent of Jesus' Light. There's lots for us to do in spreading the love and the Gospel of Jesus Christ to the African continent and the rest of the world as we embark on our Global Worldwide Mission for our Lord.



7 WEEKS 7 NIGHTS OF GLORY

On the 7th DAY

By the 7th HOUR

At the 7th ROUND

At the Blowing of the 7th TRUMPET

By the 7th PRIEST

The Wall of Jericho FELL DOWN FLAT.

Therefore, I decree that today the 7th Day of the 7th MONTH of 2017 (July 7... 7/7/2017)

All walls of Stagnation

All walls of Opposition

All walls of Sickness

All walls of Lack and Failure will Crumble before Lana Neita Ministries in Jesus Name.

Amen.

**WEEKS 1-6** - Travel the country and go to the cities and villages of the 4 regions and meet with pastors, church leaders and civil leaders to share our Lord's heart for Uganda and His plan of redemption as we set forth to engage the enemy in Spiritual Warfare. This year we focus on the heavens above Uganda to rebuild, the gates, the walls and the altar of God of this oppressed nation and destroy the veil over the eyes of the people and open their ears to the call for repentance.

**WEEK 7** - Conduct 1 week of Crusade, 7 nights (Aug. 18-24, 2017 @7pm nightly) in Kampala bringing together the pastors, leaders, believers, non-believers, and prayer rain open heavens upon the land in worship/preaching/deliverance as we cry out for the land and the people of Uganda.

LANA NEITA MINISTRIES

presents

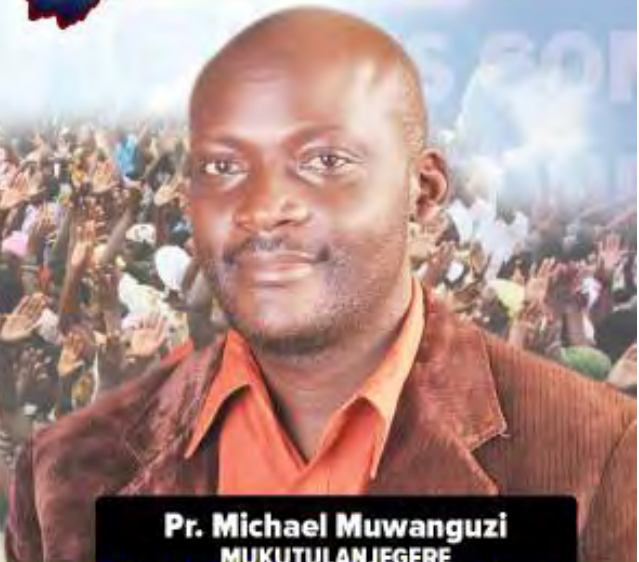
GOD  VES

UGANDA

Gospel  
Crusade



Evangelist Lana Neita  
**SPEAKER**



Pr. Michael Muwanguzi  
MUKUTULANJEGERE  
**Chairman Organising Committee**

**18<sup>TH</sup> - 24<sup>TH</sup> AUGUST 2017**

**SSENDI'S PLAYGROUND  
WANKULUKUKU**  
(KU KISAWE KYA SSENDI)

**3:00 - 8:00PM**  
**ESSAAWA MWENDA (9)**  
**- BBIRI (2) EZ'EKIRO**

*Come unto me all that labour and are heavy laden and I will give you rest.*  
(Matt.11:28) KJV

For more information: 0754 935 555



**LANA NEITA MINISTRIES**  
presents

**GOD LIVES**

**UGANDA**

*Gospel*  
**Crusade**



**Evangelist Lana Neita**  
**SPEAKER**

**Pr. Michael Muwanguzi**  
MUKUTULANJEGERE  
**Chairman Organising Committee**

**18<sup>TH</sup> - 24<sup>TH</sup> AUGUST 2017**

**SENDI'S PLAYGROUND**  
**WANKULUKUKU**  
(KU KISAAWE KYA SENDI)

**3:00 - 8:00PM**  
**ESSAAWA MWENDA (9)**  
**- BBIRI (2) EZ'EKIRO**



GETTING READY











## MOBILIZATION AND CLEANUP OF COMMUNITY AND SURROUNDING AREA OF CRUSADE GROUNDS... HOUSE TO HOUSE EVANGELISM





















## ON A MISSION

Matthew 5:16 King James Version (KJV) 16 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in **heaven**.





TESTIMONY. A perpetual seed bearing perpetual harvest. Thanks be to God.

























Tues. Sept. 5, 2017 - Testimony report from Pastor Micheal Muwanguzi of Sanctuary of Hope Church who continues to run with the vision of God ♥ Uganda. Hallelujah! Thank You Jesus!

Prayers are still going on in Sendi ground where the Crusade was held and we thank God that one of the people that were saved during Crusade brought their witchcraft items and we burnt it during Mukutulanjegere prayers in the same ground. Victory belongs to Jesus the Lord of glory.

THANK YOU.

Thanks to our Ugandan brothers and sisters, the pastors, leaders and churches that came alongside us to lighten the load of this year's mission and Crusade. You casted aside your titles and submitted yourselves under the Mighty Hand of God to be with us. We thank you for the sacrifices you made with your personal and church schedules to make it possible to be with us. Without you we couldn't have done it. United, we showed Uganda and the world what the United Church of God can do...bring fire 🔥 God bless and thank you for your heart of service to the Kingdom of God in Jesus Name.

A special thanks to pastor Micheal Muwanguzi and his lovely wife pastor Gertrude. We welcome you as life-long partners in God ♥ Uganda Mission & Gospel Crusades. Without you pastor Micheal, this year's mission would not have been as fruitful. It was you who did all the hard work 😊 getting everyone together. You caught the God ♥ Uganda vision and ran all over Uganda with it. Thank you Mukutulanjegere for answering the divine call from heaven to partner with us in this year's "Season of the Mukutulanjegeres" ...chain breakers! Thank you for helping us to locate the other Mukutulanjegeres and we know we shall discover the rest of them among us so help us God. Hallelujah! Thank you to the entire family of Sanctuary of Hope Church Kabowa who loved us and made us welcome. We love ♥ you as our Sanctuary of Hope Church Kabowa family eternally with the love of Christ forever.

A very special thank you to pastor Shannon Ray Davis and Omega Man Radio and the friends and families of Lana Neita Ministries. Thank you for your support, prayers, fasting and finances to undergird this mission and Crusade...your labours and gifts were not in vain! Look what the Lord has done! Isn't it marvelous in our eyes?

Thank you all for the souls that were won at Wankulukuku in Jesus Name. Thank you for the souls who came back home to the Lord in Jesus Name. Thank you for the souls who were strengthened and encouraged in the Lord in Jesus Name. Thank you for the Holy Spirit of hope that was birthed in all of our hearts in Jesus Name. Thank you for the Holy Spirit of hope that was released upon Uganda in Jesus Name. May our Lord reward you for what you did for Him, the sacrifices you made to make this year's mission and Crusade a success for the Kingdom of God in Jesus Name. Ameena, Amen!

Take a close look at the works being done in Uganda giving glory, honour and praise to our Lord in Jesus Name

<https://soundcloud.com/omegamanradio/episode-4593-lana-neita-live-from-uganda>

<https://soundcloud.com/omegamanradio/episode-4510-on-the-ground-in-kampala-africa-lana-neita>

There's still more work to be done. Help us be that beacon of hope that our Lord has commissioned us to be in Uganda. Help us build even more wells, feed even more orphans, lift up the arms of even more churches, and do so, so much more to spread abroad the Love of Christ in Jesus Name.

SOW YOUR SEEDS INTO GOD GROUND +  
GIVE ♥ TO THE MISSION

<http://www.lananeita.com/uganda-1>

<https://www.youcaring.com/evangelistlananeita-758533>

Check us out of Facebook at <https://www.facebook.com/Lana-Neita-Ministries-1345296068847149/>

For more information on our Global Mission, please visit our website <http://www.lananeita.com/missions>.

God ♥ Uganda Mission & Gospel Crusades continues.

# HEARING FROM GOD

John 10:27 My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me:

## **God speaks through His Word.**

Romans 10:17 So then faith cometh by hearing, and hearing by the word of God.

Hearing comes by the Word of God.

And when we know God is speaking our faith grows.

## **God will give direction with His Word.**

Psalms 119:105 Thy word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path.

## **His Word penetrates and shows us what we are**

Hebrews 4:12 For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discernor of the thoughts and intents of the heart.

## **The Holy Ghost will speak from within as a still small voice**

1 Kings 19:11 And he said, Go forth, and stand upon the mount before the LORD. And, behold, the LORD passed by, and a great and strong wind rent the mountains, and brake in pieces the rocks before the LORD; *but* the LORD was not in the wind; and after the wind an earthquake; *but* the LORD was not in the earthquake:

1 Kings 19:12 And after the earthquake a fire; *but* the LORD was not in the fire: and after the fire a still small voice.

Zechariah 4:6 Then he answered and spake unto me, saying, This is the word of the LORD unto Zerubbabel, saying, Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, saith the LORD of hosts.

## **And He will bring to us His Word for use in daily situations.**

John 14:26 But the Comforter, *which* is the Holy Ghost, whom the Father will send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you.

John 16:13 Howbeit when he, the Spirit of truth, is come, he will guide you into all truth: for he shall not speak of himself; but whatsoever he shall hear, *that* shall he speak: and he will shew you things to come.

John 16:14 He shall glorify me: for he shall receive of mine, and shall shew *it* unto you.

## **And give us the words we need, when we need them.**

Mark 13:11 But when they shall lead you, and deliver you up, take no thought beforehand what ye shall speak, neither do ye premeditate: but whatsoever shall be given you in that hour, that speak ye: for it is not ye that speak, but the Holy Ghost.

## **He speaks without words with conviction of sin to guide us.**

John 16:7 Nevertheless I tell you the truth; It is expedient for you that I go away: for if I go not away, the Comforter will not come unto you; but if I depart, I will send him unto you.

John 16:8 And when he is come, he will reprove the world of sin, and of righteousness, and of judgment:

## **Also God will speak at times with an audible voice**

Mark 1:11 And there came a voice from heaven, saying, Thou art my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased.

Acts 9:3-6 And as he journeyed, he came near Damascus: and suddenly there shined round about him a light from heaven:

And he fell to the earth, and heard a voice saying unto him, Saul, Saul, why persecutest thou me?

And he said, Who art thou, Lord? And the Lord said, I am Jesus whom thou persecutest: *it* is hard for thee to kick against the pricks.

And he trembling and astonished said, Lord, what wilt thou have me to do? And the Lord said unto him, Arise, and go into the city, and it shall be told thee what thou must do.

John 12:29 The people therefore, that stood by, and heard *it*, said that it thundered: others said, An angel spake to him.



**Peter McMaster**

[www.soulwinners.com.au](http://www.soulwinners.com.au) 0417548255

John 12:30 Jesus answered and said, This voice came not because of me, but for your sakes.

Revelation 1:10 I was in the Spirit on the Lord's day, and heard behind me a great voice, as of a trumpet,

## **God speaks through the prophetic and words of knowledge**

1 Corinthians 14:24 But if all prophesy, and there come in one that believeth not, or one unlearned, he is convinced of all, he is judged of all:

1 Corinthians 14:25 And thus are the secrets of his heart made manifest; and so falling down on *his* face he will worship God, and report that God is in you of a truth.

1 Corinthians 12:8 For to one is given by the Spirit the word of wisdom; to another the word of knowledge by the same Spirit;

## **God can also use any way He likes to get a message to us.**

Numbers 22:28 And the LORD opened the mouth of the ass, and she said unto Balaam, What have I done unto thee, that thou hast smitten me these three times?

## **Visions / Dreams / Pictures**

Mostly come in Symbolic form but there can be clear direction and voices for

Warning, instruction, guidance, direction and revelation.

Acts 2:17 And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams:

Acts 2:18 And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of my Spirit; and they shall prophesy:

Matthew 2:12 (KJV) And being warned of God in a dream that they should not return to Herod, they departed into their own country another way.

Matthew 2:19 But when Herod was dead, behold, an angel of the Lord appeareth in a dream to Joseph in Egypt,

Matthew 2:20 Saying, Arise, and take the young child and his mother, and go into the land of Israel: for they are dead which sought the young child's life.

## **God still speaks in Parables.**

Matthew 13:10 And the disciples came, and said unto him, Why speakest thou unto them in parables?

Matthew 13:11 He answered and said unto them, Because it is given unto you to know the mysteries of the kingdom of heaven, but to them it is not given.

Matthew 13:12 For whosoever hath, to him shall be given, and he shall have more abundance: but whosoever hath not, from him shall be taken away even that he hath.

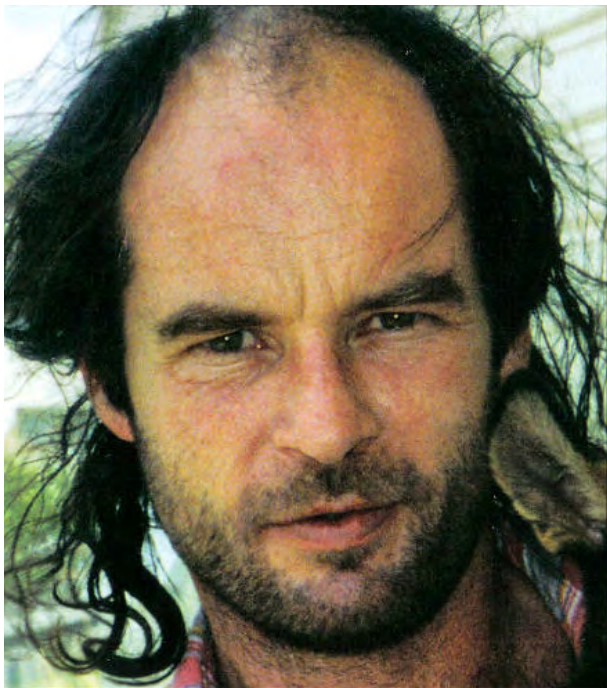
Matthew 13:13 Therefore speak I to them in parables: because they seeing see not; and hearing they hear not, neither do they understand.

Matthew 13:14 And in them is fulfilled the prophecy of Esaias, which saith, By hearing ye shall hear, and shall not understand; and seeing ye shall see, and shall not perceive:

Matthew 13:15 For this people's heart is waxed gross, and *their* ears are dull of hearing, and their eyes they have closed; lest at any time they should see with *their* eyes, and hear with *their* ears, and should understand with *their* heart, and should be converted, and I should heal them.

Matthew 13:16 But blessed are your eyes, for they see: and your ears, for they hear.





**BEFORE  
JESUS**

**AFTER  
JESUS**

**ANY QUESTIONS?**

**www.soulwinners.com.au**

Proverbs 25:2 *It is the glory of God to conceal a thing; but the honour of kings is to search out a matter.*

Acts 10:9 On the morrow, as they went on their journey, and drew nigh unto the city, Peter went up upon the housetop to pray about the sixth hour:

Acts 10:10 And he became very hungry, and would have eaten: but while they made ready, he fell into a trance,

Acts 10:11 And saw heaven opened, and a certain vessel descending unto him, as it had been a great sheet knit at the four corners, and let down to the earth:

Acts 10:12 Wherein were all manner of four-footed beasts of the earth, and wild beasts, and creeping things, and fowls of the air.

Acts 10:13 And there came a voice to him, Rise, Peter; kill, and eat.

### **Angelic Visitation**

Hebrews 13:2 Be not forgetful to entertain strangers: for thereby some have entertained angels unawares.

Luke 1:19 And the angel answering said unto him, I am Gabriel, that stand in the presence of God; and am sent to speak unto thee, and to shew thee these glad tidings.

Luke 1:26-28 And in the sixth month the angel Gabriel was sent from God unto a city of Galilee, named Nazareth, To a virgin espoused to a man whose name was Joseph, of the house of David; and the virgin's name was Mary. And the angel came in unto her, and said, Hail, thou that art highly favoured, the Lord is with thee: blessed art thou among women.

Acts 12:7 And, behold, the angel of the Lord came upon him, and a light shined in the prison: and he smote Peter on the side, and raised him up, saying, Arise up quickly. And his chains fell off from his hands.

**We are to continually seek things out and search for the Truth, because for everything God has, the Devil has a counterfeit. God wants our good.**

Jeremiah 29:11-13 For I know the thoughts that I think toward you, saith the LORD, thoughts of peace, and not of evil, to give you an expected end.

Then shall ye call upon me, and ye shall go and pray unto me, and I will hearken unto you. And ye shall seek me, and find me, when ye shall search for me with all your heart.

**God can chastise but we need to listen. It's for our own good.**

Hebrews 3:15 While it is said, To day if ye will hear his voice, harden not your hearts, as in the provocation.

Hebrews 12:6 For whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth, and scourgeth every son whom he receiveth.

Hebrews 12:7 If ye endure chastening, God dealeth with you as with sons; for what son is he whom the father chasteneth not?

Hebrews 12:8 But if ye be without chastisement, whereof all are partakers, then are ye bastards, and not sons.

**But the Devil accuses, lies, tempts, condemns with false guilt and shame and is speaking much. He speaks pride, self righteousness and self seeking, etc**

Revelation 12:10 And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of his Christ: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night.

Revelation 12:11 And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the death.

Matthew 4:9 And saith unto him, All these things will I give thee, if thou wilt fall down and worship me.

**To hear God clearer we need to do these things.**

1 John 2:15 Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world. If any man love the world, the love of the Father is not in him.

1 John 2:16 For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh, and the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life, is not of the Father, but is of the world.

2 Corinthians 10:3 For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war after the flesh:

2 Corinthians 10:4 (For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strong holds;)

2 Corinthians 10:5 Casting down imaginations, and every high thing that exalteth itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ;

2 Corinthians 10:6 And having in a readiness to revenge all disobedience, when your obedience is fulfilled ■

# The World of Bitcoin and Crypto Currency

by Shannon Ray Davis

I want to share a true story with you and a revelation I have regarding a way I believe that the people of God can generate some wealth in 2017 and beyond.

**WARNING:** I am not a licensed financial advisor and this article represents my opinions only and I assume no liability for any losses that may occur if you act on any of the information here.

That caveat out of the way let me get started with my story. When I was living back in Las Vegas I liked to watch documentaries on YouTube and Netflix and came across a documentary called "The Rise and Rise of Bitcoin" which looked interesting and being a computer nerd I decided to check out the film and what I learned I believe is a game changer.

## Let me set the stage.

For years we have heard about the money men and the evil bankers who control the world and most of us understand that our financial system was hijacked with the creation of the Federal Reserve.

Where we once had a currency backed by Gold and Silver this is no more the case and we are left with a fiat currency that has no intrinsic value and can be created literally out of thin air and manipulated according to the fancy of the Federal Reserve and the Elite.

It is important to note that "The Federal Reserve" is not a Federal agency but a privately owned corporation consisting of shadowy figures both foreign and domestic. Many of the Federal Reserve board members are unknown to the general populace and these individuals hold massive power and sway over the American people as they control the nation's purse strings and profit from our financial slavery.

How could it be that our own United States Treasury whose job was to print and coin money surrendered this right to a private company who now have the power to issue currency and control its value and actually sell the currency they print to us at 6% interest which creates the National Debt?

The story of the demise of our money goes back a long way but for what I want to cover in this article I will suffice to say that it came to a head for many when in 2007 the housing and financial markets began to meltdown and millions lost their homes, their investments and their livelihood due to the greedy Wall Street Firms and Bankers.

After all the dust settled only one individual was prosecuted and jailed and the rest of those involved in the financial rackets got bailouts and bonuses all financed courtesy of you and me and taxes.

Couple this with hyper-inflation, currency recalls and devaluation and bank freezes that have been occurring in Argentina, Greece, Zimbabwe, Venezuela and India and you are going to create an environment where people are going to be looking for a way to preserve their wealth and escape the bondage that comes with centralized banks who control the money.

It was during this time of financial chaos that a technical paper appeared one day on a small cryptography internet blog that presented a solution to stop the insanity.

A way to break free of centralized banks and put the control of money back into the hands of you and me called Bitcoin was proposed by a mysterious figure named Satoshi Nakamoto and what he released is a gamechanger.

The whitepaper and plan to liberate money from greedy bankers was entitled "Bitcoin: A Peer-to-Peer Electronic Cash System"

and can be read in its entirety by going here: <https://bitcoin.org/bitcoin.pdf>

Satoshi Nakamoto proposed the creation of a private digital currency that requires no centralized bank to handle the transactions, where the transactions are encrypted and can be anonymous so that no one knows the name or the receiver and the Bitcoin can be sent almost instantly between two individuals located at any point of the globe without having to use a centralized bank to handle the transfer.

Right now if you want to send money from one person to another you deposit money into your checking account and then when you initiate a transfer the bank acts as the "Clearing House" and verifies to see if you have enough money in your account and then sends the money to the recipient's bank and charges you a fee for doing so. Along with the fees they collect will be a waiting period which can be 3-5 days for the funds to send and clear.

If you use an institution like Western Union or MoneyGram you can send money around the world and they process the transaction for you and charge you a fee which can run in some cases as high as \$70 or more depending on where the money is going.

Want to use a credit card? The merchant processors and credit card companies will handle the transaction for you and they take a cut which can run 1-5% of the transaction.

In other words as things have existed up until now when you wanted to send or receive money we have all had to use middle men and they all take their cut and make money in the process and set the timeframe for the transaction to occur.

Now let me ask you some questions that I want you to ponder.

What happens if you have been denied credit and cannot get a bank account or credit card and you are in a cash-only world as over 2 billion people across the globe are?

What do you do if you want to send money to a family member across the globe in another country and don't want to pay the high fees necessary to send the money?

What do you do if your bank does not do international transfers?

Why should you have to wait 3-5 days for monies to transmit and what if you want to send money outside of normal banking hours or on the weekend or other banking holidays?

Well up until now there haven't been many options and one thing for sure is that when you are working with a centralized currency which means a few people are the gatekeepers to sending and receiving your money then we are at their mercy and subject to their whims.

The money you have in a bank is not really your money and a bank or a nation state can seize your monies, they can devalue it, they can recall it, they can close their doors to deny you from withdrawing it and there is already a precedent having been established in the past that they might very well do it again.

Centralized means that a few call the shots and if they want to close the doors or are hacked or go into default it's game over.

Bitcoin on the other hand can be sent or received 24/7 around the clock and has security features that keep it running in the event of an attack on the system to shut it down or hack it and it's blockchain.

Satoshi brought Bitcoin online and released the software and Bitcoin was born and to date Billions of Dollars' worth of Bitcoin are traded every day and hundreds of millions of people globally all over the globe have come onboard to begin to use it and more join everyday as they see we are in uncertain times and the safe haven that Bitcoin presents.



There is much more to say about the Blockchain and Bitcoin and how the system works but I don't want to lose people trying to explain the technical details but want to hone in on the opportunity that exists and how you can get your feet wet and use Bitcoin and try it out.

In the World of Bitcoin you become your own banker and you decide when and where you will send or receive Bitcoin. Along with this privilege it is your responsibility to protect your Bitcoin and so if you are careless with it and happen to lose it or allow your wallet to be hacked you are crap out of luck as there is no one you can go to since Bitcoin cannot be controlled by anyone.

Some governments are trying to stop Bitcoin or regulate it but the way Satoshi designed it since there is no centralized control of it there is no way to shut it down.

It's blockchain is spread across millions of nodes across the planet and was designed to be able to survive any attack on it by hackers or dictatorships.

### Fundamentals

- 1 - Think of Bitcoin as a Digital Currency and not a physical coin.
- 2 - There are only 21 million Bitcoins that will ever be produced "digitally created" aka "mined" so it has exclusivity and rarity.
- 3 - A person can send or receive any fraction of a Bitcoin down to 1 Satoshi which is the smallest unit of a Bitcoin. 100,000,000 Satoshi = 1 Bitcoin.

<b>1 Satoshi</b>	<b>= 0.00000001 ₿</b>
<b>100,000 Satoshi</b>	<b>= 0.00100000 ₿</b>
<b>1,000,000 Satoshi</b>	<b>= 0.01000000 ₿</b>
<b>10,000,000 Satoshi</b>	<b>= 0.10000000 ₿</b>
<b>100,000,000 Satoshi</b>	<b>= 1.00000000 ₿</b>

- 4 - The Symbol for Bitcoin is BTC.
- 5 - Bitcoin, which some refer to as a Digital Gold, in itself has no intrinsic value but because of the freedom it represents people are willing to assign value to it like you would a stock and the price can fluctuate daily as people trade it.
- 6 - When Bitcoin was released it's value was \$0. As of this article I am writing in Sept 2017 I have seen it reach heights of \$5000 USD per Bitcoin this year and every 10 minutes Bitcoin has the ability to fluctuate in Price.
- 7 - Bitcoin is traded worldwide and Billions of Dollars' worth of Bitcoin are currently flowing worldwide every day thru Exchanges which match up buyers with sellers.

### WHERE IS BITCOIN STORED?

Bitcoin is stored on a Software Wallet which you can run as an APP on your smartphone, as a Wallet on your desktop, on a Cloud Wallet which is located on an online exchange like Coinbase.com as well as it can also be stored offline in "Cold Storage" on a device called aTresor or Lenova hardware wallet.

### HOW DO I GET A BITCOIN OR A FRACTION OF ONE?

- 1 - Sign up with a "Exchange" and deposit money into it from your checking or credit card account and purchase the Bitcoin
- 2 - Go to a Bitcoin ATM and deposit currency and receive Bitcoin on your Mobile Phone Bitcoin Wallet

3 - Give money to someone who in turn is willing to send you Bitcoin

4 - Provide a good or service or labor and ask to be paid in Bitcoin instead of cash.

### QUICKSTART

1 - Sign up for a free account at [www.coinbase.com](http://www.coinbase.com) and then deposit funds into your coinbase account and once they arrive then buy BITCOIN

2 - With Bitcoin you receive a Bitcoin Wallet "receive" Address which you give to people and they use that address to send money to your Bitcoin Wallet. To send money to another person you need them to give you their Bitcoin Wallet Address.

### SOME TIPS ON BITCOIN

- 1 - While some people day-trade in Bitcoin and buy it when it's low and sell it when it's high understand that the price of Bitcoin fluctuates wildly based on market conditions and so don't panic if you buy at a level which might drop substantially before rebounding.
- 2 - If you buy Bitcoin think of it as a long-term vehicle for preserving wealth. Since its inception it has increased in value and long term only keeps going up and up in value and some predict it may be valued one day at between \$100,000 and \$1 million USD per coin.
- 3 - Don't ever sell Bitcoin for less than you paid for it and you won't lose money.
- 4 - Buy when it dips in price and hold it and only sell when you are ahead and need the money.

### MY STORY

As I mentioned before I learned about Bitcoin back in 2015 timeframe and was intrigued by this new technology. I setup a coinbase account and bought around \$15 USD of Bitcoin as a test and had thought about being a Bitcoin Miner but the learning curve was too great and so I put it on the back burner and forgot about it.

In 2016 one of the listeners of the show told me they would like to send me \$2 USD in Bitcoin and so I sent them my Bitcoin address and in minutes after they send it to me I had received the Bitcoin.

In May 2017 I was reading the tweets of John McAfee who had gotten into bitcoin mining and he stated that the price of Bitcoin had jumped up to \$2700 USD per Bitcoin and that it was going to keep rising and so I remembered I had some Bitcoin and I decided to check on the value of mine.

What I discovered was that the \$21 or so I remembered I had in Bitcoin was now worth three times that amount and was valued \$71 USD

I knew John McAfee who was the Father of Anti-Virus software was an entrepreneurial genius and so when he said bitcoin was going up I decided it was now or never to get on the Bitcoin wagon and so I began to invest hours of research after the radio shows into learning all I could and getting up to speed on the Bitcoin technology.

### CLOSING REMARKS

The Bitcoin Market is exploding on the world scene and has surpassed investments like gold and silver and stocks and truly I believe is one of the greatest ways to make money that has come along in a long time.

Bitcoin is considered a disruptive technology meaning it has the capability to change the money system as we know it and is already doing that as many flee from banks and the stock markets

to the safety of Bitcoin which cannot be controlled nor stopped by governments who want to take it away.

In 2017 some governments are trying to regulate it and squash it and you better believe that a Financial War has started and the rich men of the earth are not going to go down without a fight.

In all likelihood certain people will try and prevent you and I from taking the power back of our money that they stole but Bitcoin promises to give them a run for the their money.

I cannot advise you what to do but I will share with you that I feel in my gut that the price of bitcoin will continue to skyrocket and this could be a once in a lifetime opportunity.

It is never too late to get involved in Bitcoin as the value is predicted to go up and up over time and for those that grasp the vision it could create some real wealth/

There is MUCH more to say about bitcoin but in the interest of getting the magazine done today!! Yippee yay I am going to end here and tell you to study out Bitcoin for yourself and pray and ask God if He wants you involved or not.

## OTHER RESOURCES

For a great article on what happened to Gold, Silver and how the Federal Reserve was formed read this article: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Silver\\_standard](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Silver_standard)

The smartest guy I know on the subject of Bitcoin is Andreas M. Antonopoulos. He has a YouTube channel and has written some very technical books on the subject like "Mastering Bitcoin" and "The Internet of Money". Both books are available on Amazon and he also does some dynamic lectures on Bitcoin which you can watch if you go here:

<https://www.youtube.com/user/aantonop/videos>

The Crypto verse YouTube Channel with Chris Coney – A Daily 10 Minute News Channel covering Bitcoin and cryptocurrencies I also highly recommend: Watch them at: <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCLnQ34ZBSjy2JQjeRudFEDw>



Pastor Monty Mulkey ♦ Sharon Mulkey ♦ Pastor Ron Jackson ♦ Pastor Michael Hopper  
Caroline Minkowski ♦ Stan Joslin

*West  
Coast  
Church of  
Deliverance*

# 2017 Workshop

Pastor Monty Mulkey

WCCD November 2017 Workshop  
Montrose Colorado

## The West Coast Church of Deliverance Fall DELIVERANCE WORKSHOP

# NOVEMBER 3<sup>RD</sup> - 5<sup>TH</sup>, 2017

*"DELIVERANCE TRAINING FOR THE BODY OF CHRIST"*

### How to Register...

Phone: 805-444-1727

Online: [www.wccd.com](http://www.wccd.com)

Mail enclosed Reg form

### FEATURING...

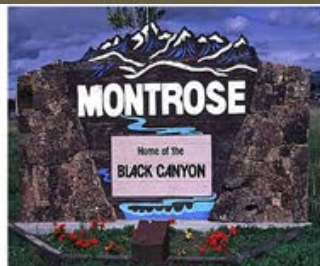


In 1989 Pastor Monty Mulkey founded the West Coast Church of Deliverance in Thousand Oaks, California. In addition to pastoring WCCD, he is also Senior pastor of the International Association of Deliverance Churches Inc. and travels extensively between the member churches overseeing, training, and establishing the churches with a deliverance ministry.

WCCD, an established ministry, also hosts international seminars throughout the year to further train new workers and to oversee training of future missionaries to further the spread of the deliverance ministry. The workshops have been attended by visitors around the world and have established a reputation for the serious deliverance worker.

Pastor Monty Mulkey

### THE VENUE...



Situated in Colorado's Western Slope, in the city of Montrose, our fall deliverance workshop will be held at the West Coast Church of Deliverance.

Join us for three days of deliverance, teaching, and a time of refreshing, renewal and restoration.

### REGISTRATION...



Registration begins Friday morning Nov 3<sup>rd</sup> at 9:00 AM.

The workshop will continue through Sunday, Nov 5<sup>th</sup>.

If you are unable to attend, the entire workshop will be recorded and will be available for purchase after the workshop. Only one Registration is necessary for Husband and Wife.

### REGISTRATION:

Register and complete payment before Oct 21<sup>st</sup>, 2017 for only \$50.00  
**Registration at the Door will be \$65.00**

### VENUE

West Coast Church of Deliverance  
901 6530 Rd Unit 1000 Lobby  
Montrose, CO

### CONTACT US

Online: [www.wccd.com](http://www.wccd.com)

Email: [churchwccd@aol.com](mailto:churchwccd@aol.com)

Phone: 805-444-1727

Mail Reg To: 15077 6125 Rd  
Montrose, CO 81403

### Cancellation Policy

Registrations are non-refundable

### MEALS

Registration price does not include meals:  
Local Area has considerable food establishments with all types of menus

### ESSENTIAL INFO

**2 Airports:** Aprox. 67 miles

Grand Junction Airport

or : Aprox 3 Miles

Montrose Airport

### Transportation needed:

Car rental / Grand Junction

### Area Motels:

Super Eight: (970) 240-8200

Days Inn: (970) 249-4507

Country Lodge: (970) 249-4567

Baymont Inn& Suites: (970) 964-4071

Black Canyon Motel: (970) 249-3495

Red Arrow Inn: (970) 249-9641

Briarwood Inns: (970) 417-4924

Staywise Inn: (970) 240-8000



Luke 4:18 The Spirit of the Lord is upon me,  
because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor;  
he hath sent me to heal the brokenhearted,  
to preach deliverance to the captives,

# **The West Coast Church of Deliverance**

## **Montrose, CO**

**INVITES YOU TO ATTEND OUR FALL WORKSHOP**  
**FRIDAY NOV 3<sup>RD</sup> ~**  
**SUNDAY NOV 5<sup>TH</sup> 2017**

***Deliverance Training for the Body of Christ***

**FEATURING**



Pastor  
Monty Mulkey

Sharon  
Mulkey



Michael  
Hopper



Pastor  
Ron Jackson



Stan  
Joslin

Caroline  
Minkowski



**We're sure that you will enjoy the messages brought to you this workshop.  
All of our speakers are gifted speakers and seasoned veterans in the deliverance ministry.**



# OMEGAMAN™

CASTING  
OUT  
DEVILS

EVANGELISM  
DELIVERANCE  
HEALING  
THE GIFTS



END  
TIME  
NEWS

THE OFFICIAL MAGAZINE OF OMEGAMAN RADIO™